Descendants of John Waugh <1799

21.10.0

Descendants of James Waugh

1 James Waugh d: Bef. 1799 in Hills, Bath Co. VA
+Mary Unknown b: Bet. 1750 - 1760 d: Aft. 1830
2 Samuel Waugh b: 10 Jan 1774 d: 7 Jul 1831 in Hills, Bath Co VA d: 19 Aug 1847 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: John McGuire Mother: Elizabeth Cottle
+Ann McGuire b: 20 Oct 1779 in PA m: 19 Jan 1802 in Bath Co VA d: Bef. 1840
3 Elizabeth Waugh b: 1 Jan 1802 in Pocahontas Co VA d: Bef. 1840 Father: Caleb Knapp Mother: Betsy Clendenin
+Caleb Knapp, Jr b: 21 May 1798 m: 1818 in Greenbrier Co VA
4 Mary Ann "Polly" Knapp b: 14 Dec 1819 d: 14 Jan 1903
+Richard B Weir/Ware m: 27 Sep 1863 in Pocahontas Co WV
4 Nancy Knapp b: 22 Jul 1821 in VA (WV)
+Henry S Shrader b: Abt. 1818 in Pendleton Co VA m: 2 Nov 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA d: Abt. 1895 Father: John Shrader Mother: Unknown
5 Mary E Shrader b: 11 Sep 1841
+William Fertig
5 Benjamin Franklin Shrader b: 11 Oct 1843 d: 1862
5 Robert Clayton Shrader b: 17 Aug 1845 in VA (WV) d: 2 Sep 1933
+Mariah Emily Lewis b: 1 Aug 1851 in VA (WV) m: 18 Mar 1870 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 23 Mar 1916 Father: James S Lewis Mother: Rebecca Sharp
6 William "Willie" Shrader b: 3 May 1873
6 Enola Shrader b: Abt. 1873
6 Minnie R Shrader b: Abt. 1875
6 Ira Bliss Shrader b: 27 Apr 1877 in Hills, Pocahontas Co WV
6 [152] George Henry Shrader b: 9 Mar 1880 d: 25 Jan 1945
+[151] Leanna Frances McCarty b: 16 Nov 1878 d: 4 Apr 1916 Father: Peter John McCarty Mother: Elizabeth Arminta Hill
*2nd Wife of [152] George Henry Shrader:
+Edna Anderson
*3rd Wife of [152] George Henry Shrader:
+Lula Wymer
6 Robert L Shrader b: 9 Jul 1888 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV
5 Peter Shrader b: 1850
5 Edie Shrader b: Abt. 1850
5 John Henry Shrader b: Mar 1851
+Priscosa "Osa" Stulting b: 1856 d: 1932 Father: Nicholas Stulting Mother: Mary Boss
6 Alva Shrader d: 3 Jan 1960 in Hamilton OH
+Quade Fertig
6 Mary E Shrader b: 29 Mar 1884 in Hills, Pocahontas Co WV d: 14 Jan 1964 in Deerfield VA
+William Grimes
6 Chalmer Shrader b: 22 Sep 1882 d: Oct 1970
6 Lillian Boss Shrader b: 28 Sep 1886 d: 6 Jan 1929
+Ellis Hamilton Dilley b: 12 Sep 1876 in Pocahontas Co WV m: 6 Dec 1905 d: 24 Aug 1929 in Warm Springs AR Father: William Hanson Dilley Mother: Caroline Hulda Stalnaker
7 Wilma Dilley
7 Madeline Dilley
7 Ruth Dilley
7 Helene Dilley
7 Norman Hanson Dilley
6 Unknown Shrader b: 10 Sep 1891 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV
6 Clyde E Shrader b: 4 Jul 1897 d: Sep 1972
+Flossie Ellen Eddy Father: S Otis Eddy Mother: Charlotte Roupe
5 Jacob A Shrader b: Abt. 1856
+Isabella C "Belle" Kincaid b: Abt. 1858 Father: David G Kincaid Mother: Mary Agnes Buzzard
6 Amos M Shrader b: Abt. 1875
6 Lemuel S Shrader b: 8 Aug 1877 in Hills, Pocahontas Co WV
6 Male Shrader b: Nov 1879
6 Icie Vesta Shrader b: 13 Oct 1884 in Thorny Creek, Pocahontas Co WV
+Austin John Sharp
7 John Dale Sharp b: 9 May 1920 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV d: 27 Jun 1998 in Richmond VA (hospital)
+Mary Unknown d: Bef. 1998
7 Styrl Sharp, Sr
7 Kyle Sharp
7 Julia Lee Sharp d: Bef. 1998
7 Lurabelle Sharp d: Bef. 1998
5 Albert Shrader b: 2 Oct 1857 in Back Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
5 Unknown Shrader b: 27 Feb 1860 in Little Back Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
5 Luther Shrader
+Unknown Kincaid Father: David G Kincaid Mother: Mary Agnes Buzzard
5 Unknown Shrader b: 23 Apr 1866
5 Ellen Susan "Ellie" Shrader b: Abt. 1866
+Oscar Sharp
5 Enoch C Shrader b: Abt. 1851
5 William A Shrader
+Rosalia Unknown
6 Willie Q Shrader b: 25 Aug 1888 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV
5 Charles Shrader
5 Margaret Ann Shrader
4 Elizabeth Jane Knapp b: 7 Jan 1824 d: Bet. 4 Sep 1876 - Mar 1877 in Pocahontas Co WV
+Peter Shrader b: 1820 in Pendleton Co VA m: 25 Jun 1840 in Pocahontas Co VA d: Bet. 1863 - 1867 Father: Jacob Shrader Mother: Mary Simmons
5 William Shrader b: Abt. 1841
5 Ezra Samuel Shrader b: Abt. 1843 d: Jul 1863 in Gettysburg PA
5 [87] Mary Caroline Shrader b: 4 Jul 1849 in Pendleton Co VA d: 19 May 1920 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV, buried at Warwick Shinaberry Farm, Dunmore
+Willis C Buzzard
*2nd Husband of [87] Mary Caroline Shrader:
+[84] William Cronin Buzzard b: 6 Jun 1858 in Stillington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA m: 7 Oct 1874 in Highland Co WV d: 28 Nov 1940 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV Father: Sampson Sickafoose Buzzard Mother: Eleanor Morrison "Ellen" Knapp
6 [86] Anderson McKendry Buzzard b: 21 Jul 1875 d: 3 Oct 1893 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
6 [87] William N Buzzard b: 1877 d: Aug 1964
+[88] Lillie Unknown
6 [89] Ezra W Buzzard b: 3 Dec 1878 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 14 Aug 1893 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
6 [90] Laura Ethel Buzzard b: 18 Aug 1880 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 30 Dec 1933 in Healing Springs, Bath Co VA
+[91] Harvey Shelton Carpenter b: 20 Mar 1880 in Highland Co WV m: 22 Jul 1908 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 11 Apr 1965 in Hot Springs, Bath Co VA
7 [92] Lawrence Ellis Carpenter b: 3 Jan 1913 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 26 Oct 1989 in Low Moor, Alleghany Co VA
+[93] Bertie Susan Jones b: 5 Aug 1918 in Mountain Grove, Bath Co VA d: 1 Jan 1986 in Low Moor, Alleghany Co VA
8 [94] Judith Ann Carpenter
+[95] Ray Preston Mays
6 [96] Marion A Buzzard b: 3 Mar 1884 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 11 Apr 1959 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
+[97] Myrtle Frances Fitzgerald b: 7 Aug 1886 d: Dec 1978 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV
6 [98] Lucretia Ellen Buzzard b: 26 Apr 1886 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 25 May 1964 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV
+[99] Graham "Gray" Kramer Woods
5 Washington Shrader b: Abt. 1830 in Pendleton Co VA
5 Martha J Shrader b: Abt. 1831 in Pendleton Co VA
5 Robert Shrader b: 14 Dec 1835 in Pendleton Co VA d: 1915 in Pendleton Co WV
+Mary Ann Simmons b: Abt. 1849 in Pendleton Co VA m: 8 Jun 1870 in Pendleton Co WV
5 Margaret Elizabeth Shrader b: 11 May 1836 d: 4 Mar 1934 in Highland Co WV
+Reuben Dow Lantz b: Apr 1830 in Bloomgrove, Highland Co VA m: 18 Nov 1855 in Bloomgrove, Highland Co WV d: 1901 in Highland Co WV Father: Daniel Lantz Mother: Elizabeth Cleek
6 Emma Lillian Lantz
+Jesse Rexroad

m 2 Mrs Ollie Glen Brown 29 Oct 30 3:392
m Julia A Sharp 10 Oct 96 3:40
m Calla Russell McCoy 30 May 58 9:482
m 15 May 01 3:52
m 13 Apr 82 3:24
R m Birdie E Wexford 29 Sep 03 3:57
c/ Clyde Neal m Della May Grimes 30 Oct 21 4:209
m 26 F 74 3:15
m Effie S Carpenter 7 May 01 3:56
L. 28
1:87

7 Geneva Mae Beverage
+Glen Allen Hefner
8 Allen Ray Hefner b: 23 Oct 1938 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
5 Sarah Catherine "Kate" Shrader b: Abt. 1863 in Pendleton Co VA d: in Pocahontas Co WV
+Jacob Hull Kramer b: Abt. 1861 in Bluegrass, Highland Co VA m: in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1933
4 Eleanor Morrison "Ellen" Knapp b: 24 Jun 1825 in Clover Lick, Richlands, Greenbrier Co VA d: 1 Mar 1926 in Knapp's Creek, Pocahontas Co WV, buried on Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore
+Sampson Sickafoose Buzzard b: 3 Apr 1819 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA m: 12 May 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 28 May 1883 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA, buried on Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore Father: Reuben Buzzard, Sr Mother: Mary Susanna Zickafoose
5 Mildred Miranda Buzzard b: 23 Feb 1843 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 20 Apr 1936 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
+Abraham Shinaberry b: 14 Jun 1835 in Highland Co VA m: 26 Dec 1865 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Jul 1908 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road Father: Peter Shinaberry Mother: Christina Peck
6 Andrew Jackson Shinaberry b: 11 Dec 1866 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 12 Oct 1953 in Pocahontas Co WV
+Bessie Poage
*2nd Wife of Andrew Jackson Shinaberry:
+Sarah Isabell Townsend b: 17 Jul 1862 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 28 Feb 1889 in Mill Gap, Bath Co VA d: 23 Oct 1943 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: John Townsend Mother: Mary Ryder
7 Elsie Florence Shinaberry b: 12 Apr 1890 in Highland Co WV d: 7 Feb 1954 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
+Grove Frank Irvine b: 1894 in Warwick m: 19 May 1913 d: 1934 Father: Benjamin Walker Irvine Mother: Elizabeth Loretta Liggett
8 Evelyn Jewell Irvine b: 9 Jul 1914
+Lonnie Alderman b: 4 Jun 1906 m: 24 Sep 1935 d: 24 Mar 1996
9 Barbara Alderman
+Robert Clendennen
10 Sharon Clendennen
10 Lee Clendennen
10 Patricia Ann Clendennen
10 Robert Clifford Clendennen
*2nd Husband of Barbara Alderman:
+James Kuarr
10 Lori Glenn Kuarr
9 Lois Alderman
+Keith Carlson
10 Karen Sue Carlson
8 Paul Adam Irvine b: 18 Mar 1915
8 Andrew Gale Irvine, Sr b: 18 Mar 1918 d: 26 Jun 1968 in VA
+Elva Guthrie
9 Andrew Gale Irvine, Jr
9 Kenneth Gale Irvine
9 Robert Dale Irvine
9 Deloris Jean Irvine
+Vancil Baker
10 Vincent Hainwright Baker b: 20 Jun 1968
9 Donna Ruth Irvine
8 Walker Dale Irvine b: 18 Mar 1918 d: 27 Mar 1961
+Ethel Bettis
9 Darlene Irvine
+Thomas Eddinger
8 Clarence Glen Irvine b: 4 Sep 1920
7 Clarence A Shinaberry b: 18 Oct 1892 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 8 Jun 1963 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
+Georgia Glover
*2nd Wife of Clarence A Shinaberry:
+Lillie Wheeler b: 5 Oct 1907 d: 6 Feb 1995 in Cass, Pocahontas Co WV
7 Bedford Lee Shinaberry b: 19 Apr 1895 d: 5 Aug 1962 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Clover Lick
+Drucilla Grimes b: 20 May 1900 d: Mar 1998
8 Arlie Shinaberry
+Josephine Shinaberry m: 17 Nov 1961
8 Arnold Shinaberry
+Mary Mollie Vandevander Father: Thomas E Vandevander Mother: Iva Mae Hedrick
8 Elsie Grace Shinaberry
+Verlin Adam Ervin b: 20 Oct 1911 m: 2 Nov 1945 d: 10 Aug 1992 in Tellico Plains, Monroe Co TN
8 Carlon Davis Shinaberry
+Edith Ann Barnett m: 6 Sep 1958
*2nd Wife of Carlon Davis Shinaberry:
+Karen Sue Wilfong m: 13 Jul 1962
8 Edna Mae Shinaberry
+Angus P Ervin m: 13 Jan 1948 in Boyer
8 Sterl Franklin Shinaberry
+Billie Mae Bourne m: 29 Jan 1961 in Bartley WV
8 Gay Howard Shinaberry
+Ruth Elizabeth Salisberry m: 29 Nov 1947
*2nd Wife of Gay Howard Shinaberry:
+Eunice Irene Sheldon m: 7 Sep 1950
8 Alvie Gene Shinaberry
+Josephine Corso b: 28 Oct 1929 m: 11 Aug 1948 d: Nov 1994 in Ferndale, Oakland Co MI
8 Eva Shinaberry
+Unknown Burris
*2nd Husband of Eva Shinaberry:
+Billie Lee Thomas m: 21 Jan 1953
8 Edith Gray Shinaberry b: 17 Jun 1933 d: 10 Apr 1995 in Richwood, Nicholas Co WV
+Lewis Reed Dilley b: 18 May 1927 m: 2 Jul 1950 d: Mar 1970
7 Ruth Shinaberry b: Abt. 1896
7 John Howard Shinaberry b: Abt. 1903 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Aug 1951 in Charlottesville VA
+Geneva High Puffenbarger m: 25 Sep 1948 in Hightown VA
7 Anna Grace Shinaberry b: 13 Jun 1905 in Mill Gap, Bath Co VA d: 2 Mar 1979 in Meadow Bluff VA
+Jacob Franklin Deputy m: 14 Feb 1922
*2nd Husband of Anna Grace Shinaberry:
+W H Reid
7 Wilbur Taylor Shinaberry b: 24 Sep 1907 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Dec 1975 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
+Grace Elizabeth Unknown
*2nd Wife of Wilbur Taylor Shinaberry:
+Ira Pearl Homes m: 21 Mar 1949 in Cumberland MD
6 Susan E C Shinaberry b: 19 May 1869 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 13 Oct 1920 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
+George Holcomb b: 19 Mar 1861 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 14 Nov 1888 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 11 Jun 1917 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
6 Mary Elizabeth Shinaberry b: 15 Nov 1871 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 1 May 1937
+J Dickinson
*2nd Husband of Mary Elizabeth Shinaberry:
+Joel Watkins
6 Rose Florence Shinaberry b: 1 Mar 1874 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 13 Mar 1954 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
+Peter Benjamin Davis Riley b: 2 Sep 1870 in Bucklodge Co VA m: in Bath Co VA d: 1927 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Old Riley Homeplace, Bath Co VA Father: Harrison Allencik Riley Mother: Mary Elizabeth Thomas
7 Charles Lee "Charlie" Riley b: Sep 1895
7 John H Riley b: Apr 1897
7 Marvin Hutchison "Mack" Riley b: Nov 1899
7 [2] Fannie Gertrude Riley b: 8 Mar 1901 in Bath Co VA d: 28 Jan 1960 in Miami, Dade Co FL, buried in Miami Memorial Park

Elsie m1 Hefner
m2 Long at Dyke Point

+[1] Harry Isaac Shinaberry b: 9 Sep 1893 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV m: 28 Jul 1920 in Bath Co VA d: 6 Dec 1952 in Oak Stand, Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried on Raymond Shinaberry Farm Father: Henry Anderson Shinaberry Mother: Silvanna Gertrude Kelley
- § [3] Marie Lane Shinaberry b: 23 Sep 1923 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 19 Jan 1935 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm
- § [4] Helen Lucille Shinaberry b: 23 Jul 1925 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 12 Aug 1986 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
- § [5] Howard Gay Shinaberry b: 20 May 1927 in Minnehaha Spring, Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Dec 1993 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
- § [6] Marvin Wilmoth Shinaberry b: 29 Apr 1932 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 17 Feb 1935 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm, Pocahontas Co WV
- § [7] Dale Keith Shinaberry b: 4 Dec 1938 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 27 Dec 1989 in Homestead FL
- § [8] Female Shinaberry
- § [9] Female Shinaberry
- § [10] Male Shinaberry
- § [11] Male Shinaberry

? Bernie J Riley b: Abt. 1902
? Howard Blaine Riley b: 29 Jan 1908 in Bath Co VA d: Jun 1973 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
? Maggie Riley

*2nd Husband of Rosa Florence Shinaberry:
+George Ryder

6 Abraham Shinaberry, Jr b: 1875 d: Bef. 1880
6 Anna L Shinaberry b: 1876 d: 1958
+Claude Cooper
6 Charles Lee Shinaberry b: 8 Oct 1877 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Aug 1951 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Poage Cemetery
+Georgia Catherine Poage b: 8 Apr 1883 in Pocahontas Co WV m: 25 Feb 1903 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Feb 1955 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Poage Cemetery
Father: Quincy Woods Poage Mother: Catherine Sharp
? Quincy Abraham Poage Shinaberry b: 9 Aug 1907 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Oct 1939 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Poage Cemetery
? Earl Price Shinaberry b: 19 Feb 1919 d: Feb 1983 in Baltimore MD 21230
? Sterl/Merl Poage Shinaberry b: 19 Feb 1919 in Pocahontas Co WV d: in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Poage Cemetery
? Juanita Shinaberry
+Paul Dilley
? Woodrow Shinaberry
? Dell Shinaberry b: 6 Oct 1905 in WV d: Aug 1985 in WV 24979
+Anna J Landis
§ Thurman Eugene Shinaberry b: 8 Feb 1932
§ Monda Lee Shinaberry
+Eugene Patrick Galford m: 9 Sep 1955 in Indian Draft WV
§ Raymond Gray Shinaberry
+Barbara Jane Reed m: 9 Sep 1962

*2nd Wife of Dell Shinaberry:
+Virginia Ruth Fowler b: 23 Feb 1919 d: May 1983 in Catonsville, Baltimore Co MD
§ Dorothy Dellmonta Shinaberry
§ Charles Luther Shinaberry b: 21 May 1946 d: 21 May 1946
§ Shirley Ann Shinaberry

6 Davis F Shinaberry b: Dec 1879
6 Ira Scott Shinaberry b: 29 Oct 1882 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Jul 1947
+Ella M Reed b: Abt. 1881 m: 16 Nov 1904
6 Marion Elmer Shinaberry b: 9 Jan 1886 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Jul 1962 in Green Bank, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Arbovale Cemetery, Arbovale
+Odella F Ryder b: 25 Jun 1887 d: Apr 1980 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV

*2nd Wife of Marion Elmer Shinaberry:
+Willie Dove Kelley b: 4 Feb 1893 m: 4 Mar 1910 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 13 Apr 1948 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Preston Clete Kelley Mother: Mary Lucy Ann Rodgers
? Elmer Rice Shinaberry b: 1 Feb 1912 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 19 Sep 1976 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Arbovale Cemetery, Arbovale
6 Lucy Christmas Shinaberry b: 25 Dec 1890 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 23 Dec 1974 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
+Howard Peter Lowe b: 26 Sep 1884 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 1 Feb 1909 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 12 Jun 1951 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
? Ralph Grady Lowe b: 27 Oct 1912 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Jun 1983 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
+Virginia Ervine b: 30 Jun 1915 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 5 Sep 1964 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
? Howard Whitt Lowe b: 13 Jul 1917 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 28 Dec 1990 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery, Beverage Road
? Unknown Lowe
6 [13] Davis Fulton Shinaberry b: 20 Dec 1879 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 15 Sep 1965 in Staunton VA, buried in Rocky Springs Cemetery, Deerfield VA
+[12] Florence Lillian Shinaberry b: 17 Dec 1896 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV m: 9 Oct 1912 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 2 Feb 1923 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm, Pocahontas Co WV Father: Henry Anderson Shinaberry Mother: Silvanna Gertrude Kelley
? [14] Alvin Davis Shinaberry b: 17 Mar 1914 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 16 Apr 1983 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA
+[15] Jeanne Yvonne Conrad b: 28 Feb 1922 in Arbovale, Pocahontas Co WV m: 16 Aug 1939 in Arborvale WV d: 17 Dec 1980 in Staunton VA, buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield VA
§ [16] Maryann Shinaberry b: 25 Aug 1940 in Deerfield VA
+[17] Joseph Clinton Taliaferro m: 18 Aug 1961
9 [18] Thomas Alan Taliaferro b: 13 Mar 1965 in Leesburg VA
+[19] Angela Kay Degranda m: 27 Jun 1992 in Reston VA
10 Zachary Joseph Taliaferro b: 28 Jan 1995
10 Harry Benjamin Taliaferro b: 5 May 1997
9 [20] Joseph Matthew Taliaferro b: 23 Mar 1970
§ [21] Rebecca Jeanne Shinaberry b: 13 Oct 1943 in Deerfield VA
+[22] Robert Lee Campbell m: 1 Feb 1964 in Churchville VA
9 [23] Robert Lee Campbell, Jr b: 11 Sep 1966
+[24] Karen Frazier m: 10 Oct 1992 in Baltimore MD
9 [25] Bradley Scott Campbell b: 8 Nov 1969
§ [26] Alvin Davis Shinaberry, Jr b: 22 Feb 1948
+[27] Rebecca Ann Kiser m: 14 Apr 1967 in Deerfield VA
9 [28] Dana Shinaberry b: 7 Nov 1967
+[29] Richard Dale Ramsey
9 [30] Ashley Shinaberry b: 18 May 1974
§ [31] Nancy Yvonne Shinaberry b: 6 Jun 1951
+[32] Michael Lowery m: in Arlington VA
9 [33] Lindsey Jeanne Lowery b: 9 Aug 1986
§ [34] Curtis Craig Shinaberry b: 23 Jun 1959 in Staunton VA
+[35] Ellen Coleman Bryant m: 6 Jun 1987 in Harrisonburg VA
9 [36] Elizabeth Barrett Shinaberry b: 13 May 1991
9 [37] Madison Montgomery Shinaberry b: 28 Feb 1995
? [38] Harlan Lee Shinaberry b: 7 Feb 1916 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Feb 1977 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA
+[39] Irene Armstrong m: 12 Dec 1936
§ [40] Patricia Lee Shinaberry b: 28 Mar 1938
+[41] Vaughn Allen Ashby m: 3 May 1958
9 [42] Julie Lynn Ashby b: 25 May 1960 in Staunton VA
+[43] Michael Leroy Shifler m: 10 May 1980
10 Jeremy Michael Shifler b: 29 Feb 1984
10 Ashlee Nicole Shifler b: 14 Feb 1987
9 [44] Todd Alan Ashby b: 16 May 1963
+[45] Elizabeth Ann Lantz m: 2 Apr 1988
10 Chassidy Dawn Ashby b: 27 May 1988
10 Travis Austin Ashby b: 10 May 1991
9 [46] Dean Shannon Ashby b: 7 Aug 1968
+[47] Kristy Leigh Buckley m: 21 Sep 1991
10 Shannon Leigh Ashby b: 7 Jun 1993
§ [48] Judith Shinaberry b: 3 Jan 1942 in Deerfield VA
+[49] Ray Strickler m: 1959 in Churchville VA

9 [50] Jeffrey Strickler b: 7 May 1960 in Staunton VA
+[51] Diane Mauger
10 Andrea Lynn Strickler b: 2 Sep 1981
10 Michael Jeffrey Strickler, Jr b: 10 Apr 1983
9 [52] Amy Strickler b: 17 Mar 1972 in Staunton VA
+[53] Travis Smith m: 12 Dec 1992
10 Preston Lee Smith b: 12 Jun 1993
8 [54] Emily Sue Shinaberry b: 21 Oct 1944
+[55] Paul Zimmerman m: 14 Sep 1963 in Deerfield VA
9 [56] Mark Zimmerman b: 23 Dec 1966 in Staunton VA
+[57] Melody Michael m: 17 Sep 1994
9 [58] Michelle Lee Zimmerman b: 29 Apr 1971
+[59] Anthony Dwayne Bosserman m: 19 May 1990 in Churchville VA
10 Hannah Lee Bosserman b: 1 Sep 1994
8 [60] Daniel Franklin Shinaberry b: 22 May 1951
+[61] Donna Buzzard
9 [62] Damian Shinaberry
8 [63] Harlan Lee Shinaberry b: 21 Oct 1959
+[64] Susie Carter
*2nd Wife of [63] Harlan Lee Shinaberry:
+[65] Spring Puffenbarger
7 [66] Elsie Gearwood Shinaberry b: 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV
+[67] Charles R McCormick
8 [68] Charles Davis McCormick
+[69] Carolyn Wooddell
9 [70] Gail McCormick b: in Williamsville VA
+[71] Kevin Armstrong
10 Kylie Jo Armstrong b: 2 Feb 1993 in Spartanburg SC
10 Abigail Armstrong
9 [72] Tammy McCormick
+[73] Jay Gallimore
10 Hunter Paul Gallimore b: 31 Aug 1992
7 [74] Florence Lillian Shinaberry b: 23 Mar 1920 in Deerfield VA
+[75] James Lloyd Benson
8 [76] Joyce Elaine Benson b: 25 Sep 1941 in Staunton VA
+[77] James Dennis Campbell m: in Staunton VA
9 [78] Desiese Elaine Campbell b: 13 Feb 1960
+[79] Bobby Weaver m: in Staunton VA
*2nd Husband of [78] Desiese Elaine Campbell:
+[80] Steven J Altman m: 20 May 1993 in Charlottesville VA
9 [81] James Dennis "Rusty" Campbell, Jr b: 28 Apr 1961
+[82] Crystal Scott m: 23 Sep 1992 in Richmond VA
*2nd Husband of [74] Florence Lillian Shinaberry:
+[83] Frank Lancaster Swigstad b: 15 Sep 1920 d: Jul 1982
5 Margaret Jerusha Buzzard b: 24 Jul 1845 in Stillington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 25 Dec 1937 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Warwick Shinaberry Cemetery, Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore
+Isaac Peter Shinaberry b: 16 Aug 1845 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 14 Sep 1865 in Stillington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Mar 1902 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Warwick Shinaberry Cemetery, Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore Father: Peter Shinaberry Mother: Christina Peck
6 Embry Peter Shinaberry b: 5 Jun 1866 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 5 Jan 1958 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried in Shinaberry Cemetery
6 William Thomas Shinaberry b: Abt. 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Apr 1946 in Stoney Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Warwick Cemetery near Delbert Moore's farm near Dunmore
+Cora Corena Buzzard
7 Eva Margaret Shinaberry b: 9 Aug 1889 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 28 Sep 1963 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Marlinton
+Herman J Menefee b: Abt. 1890 m: 25 Sep 1909
7 Albert Harry Shinaberry b: 29 Aug 1891 in Dolbwood, Pocahontas Co WV d: 30 Nov 1990 in Cass, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Arbovale Cemetery, Arbovale
+Pearl Hedrick
8 Maydell Shinaberry
8 John N Shinaberry
*2nd Wife of Albert Harry Shinaberry:
+Mamie Rachel Cassell m: 7 Jun 1916
7 Mamie Alma Shinaberry b: 6 Jul 1893 d: Nov 1978 in WV
+William Ellis Higgins b: 12 Jun 1903 d: 10 Aug 1997 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
*2nd Husband of Mamie Alma Shinaberry:
+Vaughn W Geiger b: 2 Apr 1894 m: 24 Dec 1919 d: Apr 1959 in WV
7 Truda Lillian Shinaberry b: 10 Feb 1897 in Stoney Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV
+James Harvey Nottingham b: 17 Sep 1898 m: 18 Sep 1918 d: Jan 1980 in Arbovale, Pocahontas Co WV
8 Nelle Elizabeth Nottingham b: 12 Jun 1919
+Arnold Steward
8 Lois Dare Nottingham b: 11 Jun 1922
+Earnest L Sheets
8 James Monroe Nottingham b: 19 Sep 1930
+Patsy Ellen Unknown
8 Patricia Anne Nottingham b: 13 Oct 1936
+Nyal Orr b: 8 Jan 1934 d: May 1984
7 Genevie H Shinaberry b: 3 Nov 1899 in Stony Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV d: 7 Feb 1971
+Lewis Otho Shields b: Abt. 1890 m: 4 Jun 1920
8 James Shields
8 Hamilton Shields
8 Dwight Shields
8 Leola Shields
8 Eleanor Shields
8 Ella Mae Shields b: in Stony Bottom, Pocahontas Co WV d: 12 Feb 2000 in Grand Lake CO, buried in Grand View Cemetery, Fort Collins
+Allen Simonds m: 15 Dec 1956 in Washington DC
7 Edgar Arnold Shinaberry b: 16 Dec 1902 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 8 Apr 1988 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV
+Mary Virginia Burns m: 24 Dec 1924
7 Hunter Williams Shinaberry b: 13 Jul 1905 d: 2 Jun 1960
+Claire Dilley m: 20 Aug 1925
6 Warwick Shinaberry b: Abt. 1872
6 Henry Anderson Shinaberry b: 8 Jul 1873 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 25 Oct 1945 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm
+Silvanna Gertrude Kelley b: 1875 in Pocahontas Co WV m: 25 Oct 1892 d: 2 Nov 1950 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Preston Clete Kelley Mother: Mary Lucy Ann Rodgers
7 [1] Harry Isaac Shinaberry b: 9 Sep 1893 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 6 Dec 1952 in Oak Stand, Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV, buried on Raymond Shinaberry Farm
+Icie Pearl Malcomb b: 26 Sep 1899 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Jan 1980 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton Father: Thomas C Malcomb Mother: Olevia Ella Moore
8 Floyd D Shinaberry b: 12 May 1916 d: 30 Aug 1928 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm
8 Lloyd Vernon Shinaberry b: 26 Feb 1919 in VA d: 15 Sep 1977 in Brunson SC, buried in Hampton Cemetery, Hampton SC
8 Female Shinaberry
*2nd Wife of [1] Harry Isaac Shinaberry:
+[2] Fannie Gertrude Riley b: 8 Mar 1901 in Bath Co VA m: 28 Jul 1920 in Bath Co VA d: 28 Jan 1960 in Miami, Dade Co FL, buried in Miami Memorial Park Father: Peter Benjamin Davis Riley Mother: Rosa Florence Shinaberry
8 [3] Marie Lane Shinaberry b: 23 Sep 1923 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 19 Jan 1935 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm
8 [4] Helen Lucille Shinaberry b: 23 Jul 1925 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 12 Aug 1986 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
8 [5] Howard Guy Shinaberry b: 20 May 1927 in Minnehaha Spring, Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Dec 1993 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton

8 [6] Marvin Wilmoth Shinaberry b: 29 Apr 1932 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 17 Feb 1935 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm, Pocahontas Co WV
8 [7] Dale Keith Shinaberry b: 4 Dec 1938 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 27 Dec 1989 in Homestead FL
8 [8] Female Shinaberry
8 [9] Female Shinaberry
8 [10] Male Shinaberry
8 [11] Male Shinaberry
7 Everett Shinaberry b: Abt. 1895 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 14 Nov 1951 in Minnehaha Spring, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
+Dora Florence Shaffer b: 18 Mar 1885 in Pocahontas Co WV d: May 1980 in Pocahontas Co WV
7 [12] Florence Lillian Shinaberry b: 17 Dec 1896 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 2 Feb 1923 in Charlottesville VA, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm, Pocahontas Co WV
+[13] Davis Fulton Shinaberry b: 20 Dec 1879 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV m: 9 Oct 1912 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 15 Sep 1965 in Staunton VA, buried in Rocky Springs Cemetery, Deerfield VA Father: Abraham Shinaberry Mother: Mildred Miranda Buzzard
8 [14] Alvin Davis Shinaberry b: 17 Mar 1914 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 16 Apr 1983 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA
+[15] Jeanne Yvonne Conrad b: 28 Feb 1922 in Arbovale, Pocahontas Co WV m: 16 Aug 1939 in Arborvale WV d: 17 Dec 1980 in Staunton VA, buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield VA
9 [16] Maryann Shinaberry b: 25 Aug 1940 in Deerfield VA
+[17] Joseph Clinton Taliaferro m: 18 Aug 1961
10 [18] Thomas Alan Taliaferro b: 13 Mar 1965 in Leesburg VA
+[19] Angela Kay Degrands m: 27 Jun 1992 in Reston VA
10 [20] Joseph Matthew Taliaferro b: 23 Mar 1970
9 [21] Rebecca Jeanne Shinaberry b: 13 Oct 1943 in Deerfield VA
+[22] Robert Lee Campbell m: 1 Feb 1964 in Churchville VA
10 [23] Robert Lee Campbell, Jr b: 11 Sep 1966
+[24] Karen Frazier m: 10 Oct 1992 in Baltimore MD
10 [25] Bradley Scott Campbell b: 8 Nov 1969
9 [26] Alvin Davis Shinaberry, Jr b: 22 Feb 1948
+[27] Rebecca Ann Kiser m: 14 Apr 1967 in Deerfield VA
10 [28] Dana Shinaberry b: 7 Nov 1967
+[29] Richard Dale Ramsey
10 [30] Ashley Shinaberry b: 18 May 1974
9 [31] Nancy Yvonne Shinaberry b: 6 Jun 1951
+[32] Michael Lowery m: in Arlington VA
10 [33] Lindsey Jeanne Lowery b: 9 Aug 1986
9 [34] Curtis Craig Shinaberry b: 23 Jun 1959 in Staunton VA
+[35] Ellen Coleman Bryant m: 6 Jun 1987 in Harrisonburg VA
10 [36] Elizabeth Barrett Shinaberry b: 13 May 1991
10 [37] Madison Montgomery Shinaberry b: 28 Feb 1995
8 [38] Harlan Lee Shinaberry b: 7 Feb 1916 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Feb 1977 in Deerfield, Augusta Co VA
+[39] Irene Armstrong m: 12 Dec 1936
9 [40] Patricia Lee Shinaberry b: 28 Mar 1938
+[41] Vaughn Allen Ashby m: 3 May 1958
10 [42] Julie Lynn Ashby b: 25 May 1960 in Staunton VA
+[43] Michael Leroy Shiflet m: 10 May 1980
10 [44] Todd Alan Ashby b: 16 May 1963
+[45] Elizabeth Ann Lantz m: 2 Apr 1988
10 [46] Dean Shannon Ashby b: 7 Aug 1969
+[47] Kristy Leigh Bartley m: 21 Sep 1991
9 [48] Judith Shinaberry b: 5 Jan 1941 in Deerfield VA
+[49] Ray Strickler m: 1959 in Churchville VA
10 [50] Jeffrey Strickler b: 7 May 1960 in Staunton VA
+[51] Diane Mengert
10 [52] Amy Strickler b: 17 Mar 1972 in Staunton VA
+[53] Travis Smith m: 12 Dec 1992
9 [54] Emily Sue Shinaberry b: 21 Oct 1944
+[55] Paul Zimmerman m: 14 Sep 1963 in Deerfield VA
10 [56] Mark Zimmerman b: 23 Dec 1966 in Staunton VA
+[57] Melody Michael m: 17 Sep 1994
10 [58] Michelle Lee Zimmerman b: 29 Apr 1971
+[59] Anthony Dwayne Bosserman m: 19 May 1990 in Churchville VA
9 [60] Daniel Franklin Shinaberry b: 22 May 1951
+[61] Donna Buzzard
10 [62] Damian Shinaberry
9 [63] Harlan Lee Shinaberry b: 21 Oct 1959
+[64] Suzie Carter
*2nd Wife of [63] Harlan Lee Shinaberry:
+[65] Spring Puffenbarger
8 [66] Elsie Gatewood Shinaberry b: 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV
+[67] Charles R McCormick
9 [68] Charles Davis McCormick
+[69] Carolyn Wooddell
10 [70] Gail McCormick b: in Williamsville VA
+[71] Kevin Armstrong
10 [72] Tammy McCormick
+[73] Jay Gallimore
8 [74] Florence Lillian Shinaberry b: 23 Mar 1920 in Deerield VA
+[75] James Lloyd Benson
9 [76] Joyce Elaine Benson b: 25 Sep 1941 in Staunton VA
+[77] James Dennis Campbell m: in Staunton VA
10 [78] Deniese Elaine Campbell b: 13 Feb 1960
+[79] Bobby Weaver m: in Staunton VA
*2nd Husband of [78] Deniese Elaine Campbell
+[80] Steven J Altman m: 20 May 1993 in Charlottesville VA
10 [81] James Dennis "Rusty" Campbell, Jr b: 28 Apr 1961
+[82] Crystal Scott m: 23 Sep 1993 in Richmond VA
*2nd Husband of [74] Florence Lillian Shinaberry:
+[83] Frank Lancaster Snipstad b: 15 Sep 1920 d: Jul 1982
7 Forrest ElmerShinaberry b: 16 Aug 1898 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 29 Jun 1962 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm
7 Pege Annie Shinaberry b: 12 Feb 1902 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 18 Jul 1928 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm
+Lonna Grace Bruner/Burner b: 23 Jul 1904 in WV m: 10 Jun 1924 d: Jul 1983 in WV
8 Henry A Shinaberry b: 14 Apr 1925 in Minnehaha Springs WV d: 18 May 1999 in Elkins WV (hospital), buried in Bethel Church Cemetery, Durbin
+Melvina Sheets
9 Henrietta Shinaberry
+Unknown Reigel
9 Myra Jean Shinaberry
+Unknown Taylor
9 Howard Shinaberry
9 Daryl Shinaberry
8 Melvin Shinaberry b: 3 Nov 1928 in Durbin, Pocahontas Co WV d: 1 Sep 1993 in WV
8 Grace Shinaberry
8 Edward Meeks Shinaberry
7 Fred Logan Shinaberry b: 10 Mar 1907 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 2 Jan 1968 in Pocahontas Co VWV, buried in Raymond Shinaberry Farm
7 Female Shinaberry
6 Clara Magdalene Shinaberry b: 29 Sep 1875 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 28 Nov 1958 in Pocahontas Co WV
6 Riley Warwick Shinaberry b: 3 Feb 1877 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 5 Apr 1935 in Pocahontas Co WV

+Mattie Sheets
6 [101] Harmon Isaac Shinaberry b: 17 Mar 1879 in Pocahontas Co WV d: in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
+[100] Bessie Buzzard b: 1887 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Robert Asbury Buzzard Mother: Arlene Irene Wanless
6 Etta Ruth Shinaberry b: 17 May 1881 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 26 May 1970 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Grimes Cemetery near Frost
+Anderson Grimes
7 Zula Clara Grimes b: 1900
+Albert Benson Bray
5 Sarah Drucilla Buzzard b: 16 Mar 1848 in Stilington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 4 Dec 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried at New Hope Church, Rockingham Co VA
+Zane Bland Grimes b: 11 Jun 1844 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 17 Oct 1867 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 Jan 1911 in Pocahontas Co VA, buried at New Hope Church, Rockingham Co VA Father: Henry Grimes Mother: Hester"Hetty" Buzzard
6 Garfield S Grimes b: Abt. 1868
+Ella Edna Moore b: 1881 d: 1975
6 Matilda/Martha Bellaora Grimes b: 28 Jul 1868 in Hunnerville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 1911
+Jas Gragg
6 Henry Hayes Grimes b: 14 Feb 1877 d: 1957
+Ada Virginia Turner
7 [148] Henrietta Pocahontas "Pokey" Grimes b: 18 Oct 1910 d: 25 Oct 1976
+[147] Noble Glenn Waugh b: 12 Sep 1909 in near Renick, Pocahontas Co WV m: 1 Oct 1930 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Apr 1982 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV Father: George Beverly Waugh Mother: Mary Ellen Merritt
8 [149] Harriet Faye Waugh b: 24 Jul 1946
+[150] Unknown Gross
6 Permelia Ellen "Millie" Grimes b: 6 May 1870 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV d: 1941
+Henry W Gragg
*2nd Husband of Permelia Ellen "Millie" Grimes:
+John W Jackson
6 Hugh Grimes b: Abt. 1872
6 Ulysses S Grant Grimes b: 1873 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1954
+Ida Bell Carpenter
6 Unick N Grimes b: 16 Sep 1874 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 25 Jul 1878 in Pocahontas Co VA
6 Una Ann Grimes b: 10 Oct 1875 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 1878
6 Hayes H Grimes b: 14 Feb 1877 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV
6 Effie Sarah Grimes b: Oct 1879 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1939
+Patrick Howdyshell
*2nd Husband of Effie Sarah Grimes:
+William Sidney Lough
6 William Grimes b: 1884
5 Leonidas Embry Buzzard b: 30 Aug 1850 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co VA d: 20 Jul 1938 in Knoxville, Marion Co IA
+Eliza Ellen Morford b: 2 Jan 1855 in Henry Co IA m: 8 Sep 1870 in IA d: 6 Jun 1922
6 Minnie Gertrude Buzzard b: 17 Jul 1871 in Lucas Co IA d: 10 Mar 1945 in Knoxville, Marion Co IA
+Tillison Mckendry Newton Dilley b: 29 Sep 1867 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co VA m: 8 Dec 1888 in Elkins, Garrett Co MD Father: Martin Clark Dilley Mother: Margaret Jane Arbogast
7 Pearl Dilley b: 3 Oct 1890 in Russell, Lucas Co IA
+George Stockner
7 Ruby Dilley b: 13 Oct 1899 in Russell, Lucas Co IA
+Arnold Nixson
7 Opal Dilley b: Abt. 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co IL d: Abt. 1910
7 Male Dilley
6 Vivie Eunice Buzzard b: 28 Apr 1873
6 John William Buzzard b: 12 Oct 1876
6 Marion Charles Wesley Buzzard b: 12 Jan 1880
6 Ethel Christine Buzzard b: 19 Apr 1882
6 Frank Eugene Buzzard b: 4 Mar 1891
6 Lester Ellsworth Buzzard b: 24 Apr 1893 d: 3 Feb 1967 in Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co NY
6 Lelia Elderberry Cathryn Buzzard b: 22 Jul 1897
5 Laura Ursila "Kelle" Buzzard b: 19 May 1853 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 28 May 1923
+David Newton Buzzard b: 1 Feb 1850 m: 31 Dec 1872 d: 19 May 1940 Father: Arthur Wesley Buzzard Mother: Sarah Matheny
6 Savannah B Buzzard b: 1875 d: 1915
+Charles B Gibbs m: 1892
6 Leslie W Buzzard b: 1876 d: 1913
+Arminta J Kincaid m: 1894
5 Cornelius Dolliver Buzzard b: 10 Oct 1855 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 1 Jan 1934 in Pocahontas Co WV
+Emma Sarah Wanless b: 9 Jan 1854 in Pocahontas Co WV m: 20 Mar 1873 d: 1 Mar 1936 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Stephen H Wanless Mother: Mary Frances Arbogast
6 Olly F Buzzard b: Abt. 1876
6 Ira E Buzzard b: Abt. 1879
5 [84] William Cronin Buzzard b: 6 Jun 1858 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 28 Nov 1940 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
+[85] Mary Caroline Shrader b: 4 Jul 1849 in Pendleton Co VA m: 7 Oct 1874 in Highland Co WV d: 19 May 1920 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV, buried at Warwick Shinaberry Farm, Dunmore Father: Peter Shrader Mother: Elizabeth Jane Knapp
6 [86] Anderson McKendry Buzzard b: 21 Jul 1875 d: 3 Oct 1893 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
6 [87] William N Buzzard b: 1877 d: Aug 1964
+[88] Lillie Unknown
6 [89] Ezra W Buzzard b: 3 Dec 1878 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 14 Aug 1893 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
6 [90] Laura Ethel Buzzard b: 18 Aug 1880 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 30 Dec 1953 in Healing Springs, Bath Co VA
+[91] Harvey Shelton Carpenter b: 20 Mar 1880 in Highland Co WV m: 22 Jul 1908 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 11 Apr 1965 in Hot Springs, Bath Co VA
7 [92] Lawrence Ellis Carpenter b: 3 Jan 1913 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 26 Oct 1989 in Low Moor, Allegheny Co VA
+[93] Bertie Susan Jones b: 5 Aug 1918 in Mountain Grove, Bath Co VA d: 1 Jan 1986 in Low Moor, Allegheny Co VA
8 [94] Judith Ann Carpenter
+[95] Ray Preston Mays
6 [96] Marion A Buzzard b: 2 Mar 1884 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 11 Apr 1959 in Frost, Pocahontas Co WV
+[97] Myrtle Frances Fitzgerald b: 7 Aug 1896 d: Dec 1978 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV
6 [98] Lucretia Ellen Buzzard b: 26 Apr 1886 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV d: 25 May 1964 in Dunmore, Pocahontas Co WV
+[99] Graham "Grey" Kramer Woods
5 Lutcher Buzzard b: 9 Apr 1861 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: Jul 1938
+Sarah C Gartrell b: in MO
6 Myrtle Buzzard b: Apr 1880
+Unknown Cunningham
5 Robert Asbury Buzzard b: 29 Aug 1865 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Jul 1957 in buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bath Co VA
+Arlene Irene Wanless b: 1 Feb 1865 m: 25 Mar 1884 d: 7 Mar 1930
6 Arch Buzzard
6 Harry Buzzard
6 [100] Bessie Buzzard b: 1887 in Pocahontas Co WV
+[101] Harmon Isaac Shinaberry b: 17 Mar 1879 in Pocahontas Co WV d: in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton Father: Isaac Peter Shinaberry Mother: Margaret Serretha Buzzard
*2nd Wife of Robert Asbury Buzzard
+Margaret Elizabeth "Maggie" Kelley b: 20 Jul 1872 m: 19 Jul 1891 d: 23 Dec 1959 in buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bath Co VA Father: Cyrus Kelley Mother: Sarah Irvine
6 Harrison Buzzard
6 Lawrence Anderson Buzzard b: 4 Jul 1893 in Little Back Creek, Bath Co VA d: 13 Jun 1961 in Richmond VA, buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bath Co VA
+Hallie Marie Clark b: 2 Sep 1900 in Mercer Co KY m: 1918 in Harrodsburg, Mercer Co KY
7 John Mark Buzzard
+John Paul Hunt
8 Caroline Kay Buzzard
8 Timothy Mark Buzzard
8 Thomas Clark Buzzard
7 Donna Buzzard
7 Barbara Sakes Buzzard
7 Marcia Faye Buzzard
6 Robert Buzzard

6 William Buzzard
6 Odessa Buzzard
+Unknown Taylor
5 Eleanor Irene Buzzard b: 13 Aug 1869 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 21 Nov 1933
+Joseph Lee Sharp b: 4 Sep 1863 m: 29 Jan 1885 d: 21 Feb 1930 Father: John Sharp Mother: Susannah Shinaberry
6 Maud Sharp
+Joe Collins
6 Lucy Sharp b: 1 Apr 1886 d: Dec 1955
+Justin Colburn
7 Dollie Colburn
+Unknown Rail
7 Nellie Colburn
+Unknown Fiebelsorn
7 John Colburn
7 Luther Colburn
7 Harry Colburn d: 1969
7 Lena Colburn
+Unknown Nelson
7 Dorothy Colburn
+Unknown Elderkin
7 Garrett Colburn
7 Ernest Colburn
7 Ray Colburn
7 Ella Colburn
+Unknown Sasso
7 Ivetta Colburn
5 Jonetta S A Buzzard b: 12 Nov 1869 in Sitlington Creek, Pocahontas Co WV d: 28 May 1887
+Charles Peter Collins m: 22 Apr 1886
4 Margaret Rebecca B Knapp b: 26 Apr 1830 in Pocahontas Co VA d: Nov 1904
+William McCoy Macomb m: 6 Jun 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA
5 John Macomb
5 Thomas Macomb
5 Female Macomb
+W B Johnson
4 Robert Waugh Knapp b: 9 Dec 1831 in Greenbrier Co VA d: 27 Jan 1906 in Moore, Tucker Co WV
+Mary Blake Wooddell b: 25 Jun 1831 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 25 Oct 1849 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 Dec 1906 in Tucker Co WV Father: Joseph Wooddell Mother: Delilah Arbogast
5 Delilah Margaret Knapp b: 26 Jul 1850 d: 17 Feb 1933 in Tucker Co WV
+Samuel Roby Krisner
5 George Benjamin Knapp b: 2 Dec 1851
+Rebecca Criss
5 Lydia Ann Knapp b: 28 Dec 1853 d: 18 Jan 1854
5 Ira Ellis Knapp b: 28 Dec 1854 d: 30 Apr 1873
5 Frederick Asbury Knapp b: 16 Jan 1857 d: 16 Nov 1859
5 John Marshall Knapp b: 24 Feb 1859
5 Bryson Columbus Knapp b: 10 Dec 1860 d: 7 Nov 1862
5 Elmira Frances Knapp b: 15 Jan 1863 d: 1947
+Jesse "Jess" Hurshman b: 1847 d: 1928
*2nd Husband of Elmira Frances Knapp:
+James Summers b: 1850 m: 14 Oct 1877 d: 1887
5 Ida Emma Corena Knapp b: 13 Oct 1867
+Unknown Helmick
5 Samantha Ellen Knapp b: 24 Dec 1869 d: 13 Aug 1875
5 Olive Christine Knapp b: 22 Nov 1871
5 Marietta Virginia Knapp b: 25 Jun 1874
+Augustus Croston b: 12 Feb 1872 in Oakland MD m: 18 May 1900
*2nd Husband of Marietta Virginia Knapp:
+Samuel Sturms m: 18 Oct 1900
5 Lorenzo Dow Knapp b: 11 Nov 1879
+Sarah Harper
4 Andrew James Knapp b: 7 Sep 1834 in Greenbrier Co VA d: in MO
3 Rebecca Waugh b: 29 Nov 1802 in Bath Co VA d: 18 Jan 1888 in Jackson Co VA
+Andrew Moore b: 20 Jun 1804 in Frost, Bath Co VA m: 13 Aug 1829 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 4 Oct 1879 in Given, Jackson Co WV Father: Levi Moore, Jr Mother: Nancy Sharp
4 Nancy Ann Moore b: 30 May 1830 d: 24 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel
+Robert Moore Duffield b: 7 Sep 1828 m: 21 Nov 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Nov 1908 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel Father: Andrew Duffield Mother: Jane Moore
5 Newton Bargilla Duffield b: 12 Jul 1852 d: 1922 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Old Sinaiville Cemetery, Staats Mills
+Rosetta Staats b: 12 Nov 1856 m: 26 Mar 1874 in Jackson Co WV d: 4 Nov 1897 in Staats Mill, Jackson Co WV, buried in Old Sinaiville Cemetery, Staats Mills Father: Anderson Staats Mother: Mary Casto
6 Charles Duffield
6 John E Duffield b: 1877
6 Cordelia Jane "Corda" Duffield b: 10 Aug 1881 d: 9 Sep 1964
+Samuel Robert Thomas b: 9 Jan 1874 m: 26 Aug 1900 in Jackson Co WV
7 Goldie Ellen Thomas b: 5 May 1901 d: 23 Aug 1988
+William Rhodes
7 Hazel Stella Thomas b: 7 Apr 1903
+Lanty Russell Southall
7 Bessie Wilma Thomas b: 14 Sep 1908
+Ova Roscoe Good b: 14 Apr 1908 m: 30 Apr 1927 d: 17 Sep 1970
8 David Wayne Good b: 24 Dec 1929
8 Betty Jo Good
8 Rex Leon Good b: 1930
8 Leona Mae Good b: 1932
+Unknown Fisher
8 Loretta Fae Good b: 1934
+Unknown Shuster
8 Phyllis Imogene Good b: 1937
+Unknown Burdette
8 Thomas Rondall Good b: 1941
8 Lorena Kay Good b: 1944
8 Judith Ann Good b: 24 Feb 1947
+Unknown Cleary
8 Jerry Allen Good b: 24 Feb 1947
7 Blonda George Thomas b: 22 Nov 1910 d: 7 Jun 1983
+Virginia Anderson
7 Ethel Geneva Thomas b: 27 Nov 1913 d: 5 Apr 1976
+Woodrow W Hammonds
7 William Ervil Thomas b: 18 Jul 1917
+Chrystal Price
7 Olive Virginia Thomas b: 17 May 1919
+Harold Robinson
7 Ruby Thomas
+Marion Monroe Parsons
6 Clarence C Duffield b: 9 Apr 1884
6 William Holly Duffield b: 6 Nov 1888 d: 6 Feb 1946
+Mamie Ester Massey m: 9 Jul 1909
7 William Irwin Duffield b: 3 May 1910 d: 30 Jun 1989
+Vera Boggess

8 Gary Otis Duffield
+Caroline Estep
9 Kelly Duffield
10 Chloe Duffield
9 Gary Otis Duffield, Jr
10 Lance Duffield
9 Todd Duffield
*2nd Wife of Gary Otis Duffield:
+Lois Blood
8 Terry Lee Duffield
+Patricia Kirk
9 Tracey Lynn Duffield
+Unknown Cavazos
10 William Cavazos
8 William George Duffield
+Carolyn Stevens
9 Michael Duffield
7 Thomas Duffield
+Pauline Hastings
8 Holly Duffield
8 Harold Duffield
8 Thomas Wayne Duffield
6 Otis Duffield b: 22 Jul 1890
6 Brady Duffield b: 1893
+Lena Griffith
7 Harold Duffield
8 Mary Edna Duffield
6 Emory Duffield b: 13 Aug 1896
7 William Duffield
7 Vada Duffield
+Unknown Shanklin
*2nd Wife of Newton Bargilla Duffield:
+Alice Fisher
6 Ortha Duffield
+Unknown Simms
6 Dorothy Duffield
+Unknown Bibbee
5 James Elliott Duffield b: 18 Mar 1854
6 Infant Duffield d: Sep 1913 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel
5 Elizabeth J Duffield b: 26 Jan 1856 d: 30 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Foster Chapel, Parchment
+James H Kay b: 2 Mar 1853 m: 14 Sep 1877 in Jackson Co WV d: 13 Sep 1935 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Foster Chapel, Parchment Father: Jacob D Kay Mother: Hannah Sayre
6 William J Kay b: 9 Sep 1878 d: 23 Oct 1946
+Nancy "Nannie" Flowers b: Abt. 1885 m: 28 Oct 1906 in Jackson Co WV
6 Charles Kay b: 20 Jan 1880 d: 1955
+Mary Mabel Parsons
6 Della H Kay b: 6 Apr 1883 d: 16 Oct 1889 in Jackson Co WV
6 Earl B Kay b: 2 Feb 1887 in Jackson Co WV d: 17 Jan 1967 in Given, Jackson Co WV
+Bertha M Blankenship b: Abt. 1888 in Jackson Co WV m: 21 Dec 1912 in Jackson Co WV
6 Emory Kay b: 16 Oct 1889 in Jackson Co WV d: 7 Aug 1975 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
+Carrie Brotherton b: 26 May 1896 in Jackson Co WV m: 24 Nov 1914 in Jackson Co WV d: 19 Oct 1994 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV Father: Lee W Brotherton Mother: Alice Fogleseong
6 Clarence R Kay b: 13 May 1893 d: 3 Apr 1962
+Mary Maria Brotherton b: 16 Jan 1897 m: 27 Dec 1921 d: 21 Jan 1977
7 Florence H Kay b: 6 Oct 1922
+Lloyd H Lucas, Jr b: 1922 d: 1974
7 James E Kay b: 28 Dec 1923 d: 29 Sep 1995 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
+Lorena Taylor
8 James E Kay, Jr b: 17 Oct 1943
+Mary Frances Knapp b: 30 Sep 1943 m: 1 Jun 1975
8 John E Kay b: 28 Jul 1945
+Linda Johnston b: 20 Jul 1944 m: 8 Mar 1968
9 Jason E Kay b: 10 Jul 1971
9 Justin E Kay b: 1 Sep 1974
9 Johanna E Kay b: 22 Nov 1979
7 William Franklin Kay b: 16 Aug 1925
6 Clara Kay b: 13 May 1893 d: 12 Jan 1913 in Wellsville OH, buried in Foster Chapel Cemetery, Jackson Co WV
5 Levi Duffield b: 26 Jan 1856
5 William Duffield b: 5 Apr 1858
5 Margaret Alice "Maggie" Duffield b: 1861 in Jackson Co VA
+William E Snyder b: Abt. 1856 m: 12 Jul 1880 in Jackson Co WV
5 Emory Duffield b: 24 Aug 1866 in Jackson Co VA d: 11 Dec 1922
+Emma Caroline Cadle b: 29 Nov 1866 in Rockcastle Co VA m: 12 Mar 1892 in Jackson Co WV d: 10 Sep 1948 Father: William A Cadle Mother: Elzena Ann Zearley
6 Inez LeGrande Duffield b: 9 Feb 1893 d: 2 Jun 1984 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
6 Bertie Gladys Duffield b: 27 Jan 1895 in Jackson Co WV d: 9 May 1897 in Jackson Co WV, buried at Foster Chapel
6 Florence Helena Duffield b: 11 Feb 1897 d: 22 Mar 1928
6 Flora Moore Duffield b: 29 Jul 1899 d: 26 Nov 1980 in Sanibel, Lee Co FL
6 Ruth Ann Duffield b: 6 Jan 1904 d: 19 Oct 1966 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+A L Wiley
7 William Jack Wiley
+Janet O'Dell
7 Margaret Ann Wiley
+Thomas McCoy
7 David Allan Wiley
+Nancy Hand
6 Esther Caroline Duffield b: 20 Jan 1906
+C Homer Workman b: 18 Jan 1906 d: 17 Jan 1983 in Sanibel, Lee Co FL
7 John Homer Workman
+Marilyn Bennett
5 Marion Duffield b: 23 Jun 1869 in Jackson Co WV d: 11 Jul 1869 in Jackson Co WV
5 Ida Mary Duffield b: 10 Jun 1872 in Carthage, Jackson Co WV
+David E Shamblin b: Abt. 1872 in Carthage, Jackson Co WV m: 2 Aug 1896 in Jackson Co WV
4 Lavina/Lavinia Moore b: 25 Dec 1816 in Jackson Co VA d: 9 May 1891 in Putnam Co WV, buried in Walker's Chapel, Jackson Co WV
+Benson Rayburn b: 30 Jul 1810 in Mason Co VA m: 24 May 1833 in Jackson Co WV d: Feb 1876 in Warners Fork of Mudlick, Mason Co WV, buried in Walkers Chapel, Jackson Co WV
Father: Henry Rayburn Mother: Elizabeth "Betsy" Bennett
5 Margaret Rayburn b: 1836
+Unknown Board
5 Lorenzo Dow Rayburn b: Oct 1837 in Mason Co VA d: 14 Aug 1940 in Bidwell, Gallia Co OH, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen
+Sarah Jane Skidmore b: 1837 m: 10 Nov 1860 in Parchment, Jackson Co WV d: 8 Mar 1917 in buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Gallia Co OH
6 Ora Grace Skidmore b: 10 Nov 1861 d: 6 Aug 1943 in Evergreen OH, buried in Evergreen Cemetery
+Benjamin Ramsey b: 1860 m: Dec 1903 d: 1939 Father: H J Ramsey
6 Martha E Skidmore b: 4 Jun 1863 in Jackson Co WV
+Henry A Parsons b: Abt. 1870 in Jackson Co WV m: 19 Mar 1903 in Jackson Co WV Father: William G Parsons Mother: Minerva Jane Sayre
6 Cordie Skidmore b: 1867 d: 1920 in Evergreen OH, buried in Evergreen Cemetery
+William H Walker
6 Hattie Skidmore b: 1869 d: 1952 in buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen or Porter OH

6 Nicole Dawn Craddock b: 24 Oct 1980

5 Sarah Frances "Fanny" Rayburn b: 9 Jan 1859 in Jackson Co VA d: 6 Aug 1963 in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co OH
+Louis A Vaughn m: 4 May 1880 in Ripley, Putnam Co WV d: in Nitro, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Mt Olive Cemetery, Rockcastle, Jackson Co WV
6 Clarence A Vaughn b: 27 Sep 1889 d: 6 Apr 1952 in Nitro, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Mt Olive Cemetery, Rock Castle, Jackson Co WV
+Lona H Unknown b: 1891 d: 1929 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Mt Olive Cemetery, Rock Castle
7 Gladis F Vaughn b: 22 Sep 1918 d: 24 Apr 1920 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Mt Olive Cemetery, Rock Castle
5 Rebecca Rayburn b: 1861 d: 1881
5 John Lowell Rayburn b: 1862 in Mason Co VA d: 1943 in Portage, Wood Co OH, buried Lunsford Cemetery
+Julia M Staten b: 1868 d: 1950
5 Andrew S Rayburn b: 27 Nov 1864 in Putnam Co WV d: Jan 1944 in Canton, Stark Co OH, buried in Chester, Hancock Co WV
+Hannah Sayre Father: William Sayre Mother: Charity Mullineaux
5 Rosie Roela Rayburn b: 1868 in Mason Co WV d: 1921 in buried at Upland, Mason Co WV
+Jacob Tilman Smith b: 1865 in Lawrence Co OH m: 1890 in Mason Co WV d: 1933 in Newell, Mason Co WV
5 Alice M Rayburn b: 1873 d: 1972
+Charles M Smith b: 1874 in Lawrence Co OH
4 Samuel W Moore b: Abt. 1836 in VA
+Alice Casto b: Abt. 1839 m: 20 Feb 1870 in Jackson Co WV d: 29 Jan 1915 in Maramec, Pawnee Co OK Father: Elmore H Casto Mother: Phoebe Cunningham
5 Cora E Moore b: 5 Nov 1870 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 24 Apr 1890 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Shamblin Cemetery, Kenna
+Martin Luther Shamblin b: Abt. 1871 in Jackson Co WV m: 3 Apr 1890 in Jackson Co WV
5 Arthalia Olivia Moore b: Abt. 1872 in Jackson Co WV
+Thomas Tilden Parsons b: Abt. 1872 in Jackson Co WV m: 14 May 1893 in Jackson Co WV
6 [103] Clayton Parsons b: 1 Aug 1895 d: 15 Jan 1967 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery
+Bonnie Mae Unknown b: 1900 d: 1951 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
*2nd Wife of [103] Clayton Parsons:
+Ruby M Rhodes b: 25 Apr 1929
*3rd Wife of [103] Clayton Parsons:
+[102] Freda Alice Parsons b: 15 Dec 1902 m: 1 Jun 1921 in Jackson Co WV d: 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given Father: Okey Parsons Mother: Emma M Moore
7 [104] Arden Parsons b: 15 Feb 1922 d: 3 Feb 1926 in Jackson Co WV
7 [105] Tilden Okey Parsons b: 2 May 1925
+[106] Naomi F Wigginton b: 18 Feb 1927 m: 9 Jun 1945
8 [107] Linda Carrol Parsons b: 26 Dec 1946
+[108] James Ernest Diomand b: 3 Aug 1943 m: 1 Jul 1966
9 [109] Kimberly Kay Diomand b: 28 Jun 1963
+[110] Anthony Elliott
10 [111] Courtney Michelle Elliott b: 2 Jul 1990
*2nd Husband of [109] Kimberly Kay Diomand:
+[112] David Turnbow m: 22 Oct 1988
9 [113] Brian Scott Diomand b: 13 Mar 1972
8 [114] Barbara Janice Parsons b: 30 Jun 1948
+[115] Moses Hampton Teel m: 14 Jan 1967
9 [116] John Hampton Teel b: 8 Jun 1969
+[117] Monita Disney m: 12 Jan 1991
10 [118] Chandler Hampton Teel b: 29 Oct 1991
9 [119] Jennifer Nichole Teel b: 8 Dec 1982
7 [120] Lowen A Parsons b: 8 Jul 1928 d: 3 Feb 1929
7 [121] Howard F Parsons b: 20 May 1930
+[122] Mildred Sayre b: 10 Feb 1935 m: 1 Apr 1955
8 [123] Howard F Parsons, Jr b: 12 Apr 1955
+[124] Paulette Rollins b: 28 Jul 1958 m: 2 May 1982
8 [125] Donna Jean Parsons b: 25 Jul 1959
+[126] Dennis Ray Cottrill b: 23 Jan 1958 m: 3 Sep 1982
9 [127] Kristen Nichole Cottrill b: 28 Dec 1989
7 [128] Billie Jeanette Parsons b: 2 May 1931
+[129] Basil Hiotakis b: 29 Dec 1929 m: 10 Apr 1954
8 [130] Helene Hiotakis b: 2 Oct 1958
+[131] James Ellis Simicsak b: 5 Nov 1955 m: 16 Oct 1988
9 [132] Ashley Simicsak b: 4 Jan 1992
8 [133] Thomas Basil Hiotakis b: 7 May 1962
+[134] Karris Butenaky b: 6 May 1971
9 [135] Alexis Leigh Hiotakis b: 25 Aug 1991
*2nd Wife of [133] Thomas Basil Hiotakis:
+[136] Lynee Hoffman b: 20 Jan 1962 m: 30 Jun 1985
5 Mary E "Mollie" Moore b: Abt. 1873
+Robert G Walker b: Abt. 1868 in Athens Co OH m: 24 Dec 1890 in Jackson Co WV
5 George William Moore b: Abt. 1875
5 John A Moore b: Abt. 1875
5 Elizabeth B Moore b: Abt. 1878
5 Perry E Moore b: Jan 1880
4 Alice Rachael Moore b: 10 Aug 1838 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 May 1918 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
+Charles C "Charley" Parsons b: 10 Apr 1840 in Jackson Co VA m: 4 Jan 1863 in Jackson Co WV d: 20 Apr 1911 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given Father: Henry Parsons Mother: Lavinia "Vina" Turner
5 Flora Parsons b: 15 Nov 1863
5 Laura Parsons b: Jan 1865 d: 17 May 1866
5 Clara Parsons b: 4 Feb 1866 in Given, Jackson Co WV
+Obediah B Harrison b: 11 Oct 1867 in Jackson Co WV m: 4 Oct 1888 in Jackson Co WV d: 23 Apr 1941 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Fairplain Cemetery Father: Bushrod Harrison Mother: Louisa Ransom
6 [140] Hattie A Harrison b: 20 Jul 1889 in Jackson Co WV d: Jun 1981 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH
+[140] William O'Connor Waugh b: 7 Jan 1884 in Jackson Co WV m: 26 Jun 1911 in Jackson Co WV d: 1 Aug 1917 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle, Jackson Co WV Father: Samuel Gilbert Arthur Waugh Mother: Elizabeth Ann Brotherton
5 Levi Parsons b: 4 Dec 1867 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 27 Jul 1944
+Bertha Frost b: Jan 1874 in Given, Jackson Co WV m: 20 Apr 1892 in Jackson Co WV d: 1951
6 Earl Parsons b: 8 Apr 1892 d: Oct 1977
6 Fred Parsons b: 1895 d: 7 Nov 1964
6 Cora Parsons b: 1896
6 Homer H Parsons b: 1899 in Jackson Co WV d: 1971
+Dale Board b: Abt. 1897 m: 21 Apr 1918 in Jackson Co WV
6 Simmie Parsons b: 17 Jul d: 1960
6 Una Parsons b: Jul 1903
6 Virginia Parsons b: Feb 1908
6 Dorothy Parsons b: 7 Oct 1910 d: 3 Feb 1932
6 Phyllis Parsons b: 20 Apr 1914
6 Hollis Parsons
6 Una Parsons b: 4 Mar 1920 d: 2 Apr 1990 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH
6 Robert Parsons b: 3 Feb 1922 d: 17 Nov 1978
5 Homer F "Sol" Parsons b: 24 Nov 1869 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 13 Aug 1937 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
+Robert Rhodes b: 22 Jan 1869 in Greenbrier Co WV m: 15 Sep 1892 in Jackson Co WV d: 12 Apr 1944 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
6 Minnie Grace Rhodes b: 1 Nov 1893 in Jackson Co WV d: 1 Aug 1977 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery
+5 Clinton Brotherton b: 20 Nov 1891 in Jackson Co WV d: 2 Sep 1914 in Jackson Co WV d: Nov 1966 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery Father: Lee W Brotherton Mother: Alice Pugmeyer
7 Pauline Brotherton b: 20 Apr 1916
7 Clinton Brotherton b: 19 Sep 1918
+Pearl Cross
8 Clinton Brotherton, Jr
7 Tommy Wayne Brotherton b: 29 Jun 1950
+Pauline Rossiter
7 Robert Brotherton

9 Nicole Dawn Craddock b: 24 Oct 1980
9 Jillian Leigh Craddock b: 12 Nov 1985
7 Ruth Parsons

+Betty Hunter
8 Barbara Brotherton
8 Keith Brotherton
6 Georgia Rhodes b: 5 Jul 1898 d: 9 Nov 1960 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
6 Lorna Dawn Rhodes b: 9 Jun 1899 d: 15 Sep 1972 in Buffalo, Putnam Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Jackson Co WV
+Aaron Dewey Parsons d: 23 Oct 1934 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
5 Rebecca Helen Parsons b: 10 Jul 1871 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 20 Aug 1941 in Given, Jackson Co WV
+William Thomas Hickman b: 17 Aug 1869 in Given, Jackson Co WV m: 18 Nov 1891 in Jackson Co WV d: 28 Mar 1915 Father: Zachariah Hickman, Jr Mother: Sophia McCune
6 Minnie B Hickman b: 9 Feb 1893 in Jackson Co VA
+Unknown Hunter
*2nd Husband of Minnie B Hickman:
+Boyd E Lee b: 22 Aug 1892 in Jackson Co VA m: 7 Feb 1913 in Jackson Co WV d: 12 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Grassick Baptist Church Cemetery, Pleasant Valley Father: Robert G Lee Mother: Sarah C Simmons
7 Everett Ray Lee b: 15 Nov 1913
+Loral Johnson b: 25 Oct 1913
8 Patricia Lynn Lee b: 3 Aug 1947
7 Orville Lee b: 24 Apr 1915 d: 7 Jun 1965
+Kattie Hunt b: 11 Aug 1914
8 Robert Roy Lee b: 11 Oct d: 15 Sep 1970
8 William Joseph Lee b: 29 Dec 1949
7 Herold Lee b: 26 Jun 1918 d: 26 Aug 1961
+Mabel Lambert
8 Herold Guy Lee b: 6 May d: 9 Sep 1985
8 Terry Roy Lee b: 23 Sep d: 1981
8 Robert Boyd Lee b: 7 Nov 1954
6 Bessie L Hickman b: 18 Feb 1895 in Jackson Co VA d: 4 Feb 1990
+Ferd French b: in Jackson Co VA m: 23 Jan 1916 in Jackson Co WV
7 Arlie French b: 6 Apr 1922 d: 6 Oct 1959
7 Arthur French b: 27 May 1950 d: 5 Dec 1980
+Bertha Litton
6 Charles Edgar Hickman b: 3 May 1898 in Jackson Co VA d: 29 Aug 1977
+Alma D Barnett b: 1901 in Jackson Co VA m: 14 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co WV d: 1930 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given Father: Job William Barnett Mother: Ida Isabell Skidmore
6 Herbert Cleo Hickman b: 25 Jun 1903 in Jackson Co VA d: 29 Nov 1963
+Esta Balch b: Abt. 1904 in Jackson Co VA m: 25 Sep 1924 in Jackson Co WV
6 Gladys Hickman b: 13 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co VA d: Aug 1979 in The Plains, Athens Co OH
+Okey Hanning b: Abt. 1896 in Jackson Co VA m: 11 Dec 1917 in Jackson Co WV Father: Samuel Hanning Mother: Frances Howell
6 D Roy Hickman b: 15 Jul 1906 d: 4 Apr 1946
+Velma Coffman
6 Leola Dale Hickman b: 16 May 1909 in Jackson Co VA d: 28 Aug 1974 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV
+Agee A Bush b: 17 Jan 1905 in Jackson Co VA m: 2 May 1928 in Jackson Co WV d: Dec 1969 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV
6 William Howard Hickman b: 23 Sep 1911 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 30 Jul 1949 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery
+Mildred Alberta Boswell b: 10 Jul 1922 in Given, Jackson Co WV
7 Gerald Wayne Hickman b: 25 May 1947 in Given, Jackson Co WV
+Susan Maxwell
*2nd Wife of Gerald Wayne Hickman:
+Cheryl Mae Morris m: 20 Jan 1967
8 Shelley Mae Hickman b: 27 Nov 1967
+John Wayne Coker
9 Lindsay Mae Coker b: 20 Feb 1989
9 John Wayne Coker, Jr b: 10 Jun 1990
*3rd Wife of Gerald Wayne Hickman:
+Laurie Jeanne Griffin b: 3 May 1959 in Jackson MI m: 27 Oct 1979
8 Griffin Bryce Hickman b: 16 Jun 1984 in Jackson MI
8 Caitlin Noelle Hickman b: 10 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor MI
8 Kelsey Rebecca Hickman b: 25 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor MI
6 Clair Hickman b: 21 Jan 1914 d: 20 Jan 1978 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Jackson Co WV
+Beulah Skeens
5 Lila/Ella M Parsons b: 1 Apr 1872
+Lewis V Wolfe Father: N S Wolfe Mother: Victoria Smith
5 Gratton Parsons b: 9 Feb 1873 d: 14 Jun 1941 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery
+Clara Mae Barnett b: 1884 d: 1955 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
6 Webster"Web" Parsons b: 1911
+Mildred Casto
7 Lowell Parsons
7 Bernard Parsons
6 Lucy Alice Parsons b: 1915 d: 1956 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
+Clyde Vernon Boswell b: 26 Nov 1913 d: 22 Dec 1987 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
5 Okey Parsons b: 25 Dec 1875 in Jackson Co WV d: 26 Jun 1945 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
+Emma M Moore b: 18 Mar 1880 in Jackson Co WV m: 8 Oct 1897 in Jackson Co WV d: 13 Jul 1919 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
6 Delford Parsons b: 6 Sep 1898 d: 11 Aug 1901 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
6 Londus A Parsons b: 2 Feb 1900 d: 17 Oct 1982 in Nitro, Kanawha Co WV
+Ivy G Lathey b: 4 Sep 1904 m: 17 Nov 1923
7 Evelyn Parsons b: 6 Sep 1924
+Lee Warner b: 12 Sep 1922 m: 29 Oct 1942
8 Charles Lee Warner b: 20 Jul 1943
+Jennifer Deanne Naylor b: 8 Aug 1947 m: 11 Nov 1966
9 Samuel Bartlett Warner b: 23 Jun 1975
9 Curtis Lee Warner b: 15 Aug 1977
8 James Arnold Warner b: 25 Oct 1952
+Mary E Powell m: 1 Aug 1972
9 Kimberly Michelle Warner b: 16 Dec 1973
9 Jamie Ann Warner b: 9 Oct 1976
9 Matthew Chad Warner b: 17 Nov 1985
8 Jan Lynn Warner b: 8 Mar 1969
7 Harold Lee Parsons b: 27 Aug 1923 d: Mar 1978 in Scott Depot, Putnam Co WV
+Nadine Flannigan b: 23 Jul 1927
8 Norma Lee Parsons b: 22 Sep 1948
+Jerry Lowell Pauley b: 29 Jul 1947 m: 6 Sep 1968
9 Eric Wayne Pauley b: 29 Apr 1970
9 Stacey Jo Pauley b: 6 Jan 1972
+Timothy Trimble m: 22 Dec 1990
10 Timothy Lowell Trimble b: 29 Jul 1991
9 Rhonda Pauley b: 23 Sep 1973
8 Marlene Ruth Parsons b: 23 Jan 1950
+Roger Kaiser
9 Melissa Kaiser b: 3 Jun 1969
9 Amy Kaiser b: 11 Sep 1971
8 Harold Lee Parsons, Jr b: 24 Oct 1952
+Kathy Sweger
9 Harold Lee Parsons III b: 13 Dec 1973
9 Todd Parsons b: 28 Dec 1978
7 Thelma Mae Parsons b: 26 Oct 1932
+Dewain Vance Smith b: 29 Jul 1932 m: 22 Apr 1953
8 Deborah Sue Smith b: 21 Jul 1956
+Terrence Lee Craddock b: 14 Oct 1956 m: 17 Mar 1978 in TN

9 Nicole Dawn Craddock b: 24 Oct 1980
9 Jillian Leigh Craddock b: 12 Nov 1982
7 Ruth Parsons b: 11 Jul 1937
+Jack Bishop b: 4 Aug 1934 m: 10 Feb 1956
8 T J Bishop b: 31 Jul 1957
+Gayla Boyles
9 Cassie Bishop b: 6 Apr 1982
9 Samantha Bishop b: 16 Nov 1985
8 Gerald Bishop b: 25 Mar 1960
+Laura Marsh-Cobb b: 11 May 1969 in UK m: 15 Feb 1988 in UK
9 Jessica Bishop b: Jun 1989
8 Anthony Bishop b: 21 Jun 1965
+Lisa Hancock b: 25 Jan 1969 m: 16 Jun 1990
6 [102] Freda Alice Parsons b: 15 Dec 1902 d: 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
+[103] Clayton Parsons b: 1 Aug 1895 m: 1 Jun 1921 in Jackson Co WV d: 15 Jan 1967 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery Father: Thomas Tilden Parsons Mother: Arthelia Olivia Moore
7 [104] Arden Parsons b: 15 Feb 1922 d: 3 Feb 1926 in Jackson Co WV
7 [105] Tilden Okey Parsons b: 2 May 1925
+[106] Naomi F Wigginton b: 18 Feb 1927 m: 9 Jun 1945
8 [107] Linda Carrol Parsons b: 26 Dec 1946
+[108] James Ernest Diomand b: 3 Aug 1943 m: 1 Jul 1966
9 [109] Kimberly Kay Diomand b: 28 Jun 1963
+[110] Anthony Elliott
10 [111] Courtney Michelle Elliott b: 2 Jul 1990
*2nd Husband of [109] Kimberly Kay Diomand:
+[112] David Turnbow m: 22 Oct 1988
9 [113] Brian Scott Diomand b: 13 Mar 1972
8 [114] Barbara Janice Parsons b: 30 Jun 1948
+[115] Moses Hampton Teel m: 14 Jan 1967
9 [116] John Hampton Teel b: 8 Jun 1969
+[117] Monita Disney m: 12 Jan 1991
10 [118] Chandler Hampton Teel b: 29 Oct 1991
9 [119] Jennifer Nichole Teel b: 8 Dec 1982
7 [120] Lowen A Parsons b: 8 Jul 1928 d: 3 Feb 1929
7 [121] Howard F Parsons b: 20 May 1930
+[122] Mildred Sayre b: 10 Feb 1935 m: 1 Apr 1955
8 [123] Howard F Parsons, Jr b: 12 Apr 1955
+[124] Paulette Rollins b: 28 Jul 1958 m: 2 May 1982
8 [125] Donna Jean Parsons b: 25 Jul 1959
+[126] Dennis Ray Cottrill b: 23 Jan 1958 m: 3 Sep 1982
9 [127] Kristen Nichole Cottrill b: 28 Dec 1989
7 [128] Billie Jeanette Parsons b: 2 May 1931
+[129] Basil Hiotakis b: 29 Dec 1929 m: 10 Apr 1954
8 [130] Helene Hiotakis b: 2 Oct 1958
+[131] James Ellis Simicsak b: 5 Nov 1955 m: 16 Oct 1988
9 [132] Ashley Simicsak b: 4 Jan 1992
8 [133] Thomas Basil Hiotakis b: 7 May 1962
+[134] Karris Butensky b: 6 May 1971
9 [135] Alexis Leigh Hiotakis b: 25 Aug 1991
*2nd Wife of [133] Thomas Basil Hiotakis:
+[136] Lynee Hoffman b: 20 Jan 1962 m: 30 Jun 1985
6 Jessie Parsons b: 10 Jan 1904 d: 25 Jan 1905 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
6 Georgia Parsons b: 10 Jan 1904 d: 15 Jun 1988 in Akron, Summit Co OH
+Bryre Hanning
7 Earl Hanning b: 13 Jun 1925 d: Jan 1969 in Akron, Summit Co OH
*2nd Husband of Georgia Parsons:
+Ralph Heilman m: 1946 d: 1967
6 Alva D Parsons b: 23 Feb 1906 d: 28 Jul 1971 in Melbourne Beach, Brevard Co FL
+Opal Canterbury b: 1916 in McGlothin KY m: 27 Mar 1937 in Jackson Co WV d: in Buried in Jackson Memory Gardens, Jackson Co WV
6 Grace Parsons b: 15 Apr 1907 d: 7 Mar 1984 in FL
+John H Lowers
6 Edith Parsons b: 22 Mar 1909 d: 19 May 1971 in Jacksonville, Duval Co FL, buried in Arlington Memorial Park
+Marvin Miller
6 Erma Parsons b: 22 Mar 1909 in Jackson Co WV d: 24 Dec 1997 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV
+Arven Jividen b: 11 Jun 1908 in Putnam Co WV m: 24 May 1928 in Jackson Co WV d: 4 Oct 1981 in Nitro, Kanawha Co WV
7 Margaret Norene Jividen b: 18 Apr 1930 d: 24 Apr 1971
+Charles Jividen m: 5 May 1947 d: 24 Apr 1971
8 Dade Kay Jividen b: 4 Oct 1948
+Arleen Josephine Long m: 10 Sep 1976
9 Jeffrey Charles Jividen b: 15 Jan 1978
8 Barbara Lynn Jividen b: 28 Jan 1950
+William Alan Stover m: 6 Feb 1971
9 Samantha Ann Stover b: 3 Dec 1972
9 Selena Stover b: 9 Sep 1973 d: 9 Sep 1973
8 Pamela Susan Jividen b: 15 Aug 1957
7 Catherine Lee Jividen b: 29 Jan 1932 d: 5 Dec 1933
7 Betty Jane Jividen b: 17 Nov 1933
+Raymond Wesley Sayre m: 15 Dec 1951
8 Ramona Gail Sayre b: 11 Jul 1952
+Richard Perry Cooke m: 30 Mar 1972
9 Alice Elizabeth Cooke b: 17 Apr 1976
9 Amy Gail Cooke b: 7 Apr 1979
9 Kathryn Dale Cooke b: 2 Aug 1986
8 Janice Renee Sayre b: 25 Feb 1956
+Jeffrey Howard Hull m: 12 Jan 1979
9 Lindsey Brook Hull b: 16 Aug 1980
9 Britt Danielle Hull b: 8 Nov 1983
7 Wanda Jean Jividen b: 19 Sep 1936
+Thomas Franklin King m: 31 Mar 1956
8 Robin Leigh King b: 9 Oct 1956
+Terry Glenn Draper m: 13 Mar 1976
9 Krista Lynn Draper b: 5 Dec 1980
*2nd Husband of Robin Leigh King
+Gary Jenkins m: 3 Aug 1983
8 Terry Leigh King b: 7 Aug 1958
9 Jonathan Thomas Ross King b: 20 Apr 1983
8 Tammy Sue King b: 3 Dec 1959
+Bobby Gene Mitchell m: 11 Apr 1982
9 Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell b: 23 Aug 1983
9 Joshua Michael Mitchell b: 18 Sep 1985
8 Traci Lynn King b: 3 Dec 1963
+Scott Chadwell m: 28 Jun 1986
8 Regina Lynnette King b: 25 Sep 1967
7 Janet Sue Jividen b: 25 Apr 1938
+Harold Douglas Long m: 7 May 1960 d: 18 Jan 1976
8 Douglas Arlie Long b: 23 Oct 1961

*2nd Wife of Okey Parsons
+Unknown

+Laurel Ann Schnitzer m: 6 May 1989
9 Dustin Douglas Long b: 6 Jan 1992
8 David Arthur Long b: 14 Mar 1973
+Gretchen Bailey
8 Lori Beth Long b: 8 May 1973
7 Arlin Jarrel Jividen b: 1 Dec 1939
+Phyllis Katherine Morton m: 29 Aug 1964
8 Debra Ann Jividen b: 17 Nov 1965
8 William Arlin Jividen b: 3 Feb 1967
+Melanie Susan Manuel m: 21 Apr 1990
8 Carrie Dale Jividen b: 29 Jun 1968
8 Kristin Barbara Jividen b: 14 Dec 1970
7 Lincoln Arthur Jividen b: 12 Feb 1942
+Joann Marie Frazee m: 22 Dec 1962
8 Edward Lee Jividen b: 17 Oct 1964
8 Deanna Marie Jividen b: 16 Aug 1966
8 Jennifer Leigh Jividen b: 29 Jun 1971
7 Merlin Jividen b: 1 Jan 1944 d: 14 Jan 1944
7 Sharon Kay Jividen b: 2 Mar 1947
+Unknown Neal
8 Heather Tarot Neal b: 13 Aug 1973
6 Chester O Parsons b: 17 Nov 1910
+Lucille Ellis b: 19 Feb 1918 m: 31 Mar 1937
7 Charles E Parsons b: 20 Apr 1938
+Gaynell Robertson b: 17 Feb 1937 m: 30 Jun 1956 d: 2 Aug 1983
8 Charles Ivan Parsons b: 5 May 1957
+Essie Miller b: 23 Oct 1963 m: 15 Oct 1979
9 Miranda Dawn Parsons b: 7 May 1982
9 Mitchell Charles Parsons b: 25 Sep 1983
8 Kimbra Joreen Parsons b: 12 Jun 1959
+Earl J Clinton b: 17 Feb 1958 m: 29 Sep 1978
9 Bethany Clinton b: 19 Nov 1990
8 Chester Robinson Parsons b: 10 Jul 1964
8 Tamara Leslie Parsons b: 21 Dec 1968
8 Tonya Lee Parsons b: 21 Dec 1968
+William L Barker b: 4 Jun 1965 m: 9 Sep 1988
9 Ross McKinse Barker b: 10 May 1989
7 Martha Jo Parsons b: 12 Dec 1938
+James E Birthisel b: 17 Mar 1936 m: 2 Aug 1957
8 Cheryl Lynn Birthisel b: 9 Feb 1959
+Randel Painter b: 9 Feb 1959 m: 23 Jun 1978
9 Matthew Keith Painter b: 3 May 1980
9 Daniel Wayne Painter b: 17 Jun 1982
9 Jeremy Bryon Painter b: 22 Feb 1985
8 James E Birthisel, Jr b: 20 Oct 1961
+Angela King b: 17 Oct 1963 m: 26 Nov 1982
9 Andrew Joel Birthisel b: 26 Mar 1987
9 Chase Birthisel b: 5 May 1989
8 Timothy Allen Birthisel b: 24 Jan 1963
+Michelle Rose b: 14 Sep 1963 m: 11 Dec 1980
9 Timothy Allen Birthisel, Jr b: 30 Jun 1981
9 Rachel Leann Birthisel b: 20 May 1985
7 Glenn Allen Parsons b: 4 May 1945
+Deloris Griffity b: 14 Apr 1948 m: 25 Feb 1967
8 Michael Glenn Parsons b: 23 May 1968
8 Donna Jean Parsons b: 10 Jun 1971
+Ronnie Anderson m: 21 Jul 1980
7 Marilyn Joyce Parsons b: 24 Aug 1948
+Dempsey C Skeens b: 20 Mar 1945 m: 14 Oct 1964
8 Tina Gail Skeens b: 6 Feb 1967
8 Scott Dempsey Skeens b: 15 May 1968
8 Kelli Jo Skeens b: 19 Sep 1978
8 Kris Everett Skeens b: 10 Mar 1985
6 Hazel Parsons b: 4 Jul 1912
+A T Carney m: 28 Oct 1931
6 Unnamed Parsons b: 1914
6 Unnamed Parsons b: 1914
6 Charles Joseph Parsons b: 1 May 1915 d: Oct 1955 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
+Docia Roberta Casto b: 23 Mar 1929 d: 4 Sep 1974 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
7 Debra Parsons b: 15 May 1953
+Gary Abernathy
7 Charlene Parsons b: 5 May 1955
6 Olive Parsons b: 13 Dec 1918 in Given, Jackson Co WV
+Leroy Cunningham b: 2 Sep 1918 in Gay m: in Jackson Co WV d: 11 Jan 1982 in Murray, Calloway Co KY Father: Jennings Cunningham Mother: Sadie Unknown
7 Barbara Cunningham b: 23 Aug 1940
+Dick Allen b: 15 Oct 1936 m: 1959
8 Deanna Lynn Allen b: 21 Dec 1962
8 Richard Douglas Allen b: 10 Oct 1965
8 Angela Dawn Allen b: 21 Jul 1969
*2nd Husband of Barbara Cunningham:
+Roger Hersberger m: 1969
8 Beth Ann Hersberger b: 24 Feb 1970
8 Laura Jennifer Hersberger b: 22 Feb 1972
*3rd Husband of Barbara Cunningham:
+Charles Brown m: Sep 1981
7 Leroy Douglas Cunningham b: 14 Aug 1942
+Billie Jo Lucas b: 22 Dec 1942 m: Apr 1967
8 Michelle Cunningham b: 11 Apr 1964
8 Douglas Allen Cunningham b: 30 Dec 1968
8 Donald Scott Cunningham b: 17 Dec 1969
8 David Benjamin Cunningham b: 19 Aug 1972
*2nd Husband of Olive Parsons:
+Unknown Ely
6 George Winfred Parsons b: 13 Dec 1918
+Belle Skeens b: 12 Apr 1924 m: 29 Feb 1940
7 Gary W Parsons b: 26 Feb 1941
+Anna Faye Ramsey b: 24 Aug 1946 m: 23 Jul 1965
8 Brandi Lynn Winifreda Parsons b: 15 Mar 1972
7 Larry E Parsons b: 18 Sep 1942
+Rita Gail Dillon b: 10 Feb 1947 m: 4 Jun 1965
8 Larry E Parsons, Jr b: 18 Oct 1977
7 Olivia W Parsons b: 20 Nov 1946
+Michael W Clark b: 1 Mar 1945 m: 24 Jul 1965
8 Michael W Clark, Jr b: 8 Mar 1966
8 Carolyn Yvette Clark b: 27 Jan 1968
+Larry Wayne Welling b: 12 Jun 1965 m: 3 Jun 1989

*2nd Wife of Okey Parsons
+Unknown Casto Father: Nicholas Casto
5 Nancy Anna Parsons b: 1877 in Jackson Co WV d: 1935 in Given, Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery
+George McClelland Landfried b: 1869 in Jackson Co WV m: 7 Sep 1896 in Jackson Co WV d: 1918 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
6 Oscar H "Jack/Cal" Landfried b: 24 Oct 1897 d: 21 Dec 1972 in Akron, Summit Co OH, buried in Oakwood Cemetery
+Mabel Grady b: 17 Mar 1898 d: Aug 1976 in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co OH
7 Catherine Landfried
+Clyde Ball
8 Deborah Ball
+Unknown Riggs
8 James Ball
8 Randy Ball
8 Clyde Ball
*2nd Husband of Catherine Landfried:
+David Barclay
6 Jessie Landfried b: 26 Sep 1899 d: 26 Nov 1901 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
6 Tessie Landfried b: 16 Dec 1901 d: 22 Apr 1995 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV
+Robert Knotts b: Jun 1898 d: 10 Jan 1960
6 Hazel Landfried b: 21 Nov 1903 d: 13 Sep 1941 in Columbus OH
+Guy Lewis b: Abt. 1905 d: 6 Dec 1941 in Columbus OH
*2nd Husband of Hazel Landfried:
+Guy Holcomb
7 Infant Holcomb b: Aug 1925
6 [139] Henry Clay Landfried b: 4 Jan 1906 d: 23 Oct 1977
+[138] Marie Buckalew b: 23 Jun 1911 m: 13 Aug 1930 in Jackson Co WV d: 28 Mar 1998 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV Father: James Madison "Matt" Buckalew, Jr
Mother: Felicia Dorotha Waugh
7 [140] Henry "Hank" Landfried b: 23 Jul 1931 d: 5 Aug 1981 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co OH
+[141] Kathryn Shaw
8 [142] Marleen Landfried
8 [143] Bryon Landfried
8 [144] Michael Landfried
6 Daniel Philip Landfried b: 11 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co WV d: 17 Jul 1963 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
+Marie Matlock b: Abt. 1911 in Jackson Co WV m: 18 Mar 1928 in Jackson Co WV
7 Daniel Landfried
+Jean Hopkins
8 Daniel Landfried
8 Lou Ann Landfried
8 Nancy Landfried
8 James Landfried
8 Elizabeth Landfried
6 Betty Lou Landfried
+David Winter
7 Kenneth Winter
7 Jeffery Winter
6 George McClelland Landfried, Jr b: 9 Oct 1909 d: 4 Jul 1989 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV
+Garnet Harmon b: 12 Sep 1920 m: 22 Sep 1935 in Jackson Co WV
7 Richard Landfried b: 20 Jul 1936
+Linda Perry b: 28 Sep 1936
8 Elizabeth Landfried b: 14 Aug 1961
8 Joseph Adam Landfried b: 5 Jun 1967
8 Adam Landfried
7 Phillip Landfriend b: 14 Feb 1942
+Anna Beavers b: 13 Feb 1947
8 Phillip Landfriend, Jr b: 22 May 1965
8 Carol Landfried b: 29 May 1967
6 Russell Ersil Landfried b: 29 Aug 1911 d: 20 May 1987
+Ersil Marie Bailey b: 17 Feb 1911 m: 28 May 1938 d: 31 Dec 1987 in Kenna, Jackson Co WV
7 Charles Robert Landfried b: 3 Dec 1941
+Cody Maxine Faber b: 27 Oct 1941
8 Charles Robert Landfried, Jr b: 2 Jul 1965
8 Matthew Peter Landfried b: 8 Sep 1967
+Patricia Lyn Bodkin b: 10 Jan 1969 m: 18 Jul 1989
8 Christopher David Landfried b: 7 Oct 1970
6 Guy Burton Landfried b: 9 Aug 1913 d: 3 May 1993 in Given, Jackson Co WV
+Sada Faith Koontz b: 13 Mar 1917 m: 1 Jun 1937 in Jackson Co WV
7 Jo Ann Landfried b: 28 Jun 1938
+Paul R Raines b: 4 Feb 1939 m: 14 Apr 1960
8 Paul Nolan Raines b: 31 Aug 1963
8 Andrew Bryan Raines b: 12 Sep 1966
+Karen Garcia b: 9 Jul 1964
7 Mary Sue Landfried b: 22 Jan 1940
+Robert Allen Casto b: 3 May m: 10 Jun 1964
8 Thomas Allen Casto b: 23 Mar 1975
7 Guy Edward Landfried b: 28 Dec 1941
6 Clyde Lee Landfried b: 12 Oct 1916 d: 22 Jun 1958 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Grasslick Baptist Church, Pleasant Valley Road
+Maxine Nelson
7 James Nelson Landfried
7 Carolyn Sue Landfried
7 Brenda Kay Landfried
7 Linda Rae Landfried
5 Florence Parsons b: Oct 1879 in Jackson Co WV
+Edward Parsons b: 1873 in Jackson Co WV m: 13 Sep 1896 in Jackson Co WV
4 Levi Moore b: 22 Jan 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 25 Oct 1930 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
+Margaret Wolfe b: 3 Oct 1845 m: 17 Nov 1864 in Jackson Co WV d: 21 Dec 1922 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle Father: Abraham Wolf Mother: Emily Boswell
5 Charles S Moore b: Abt. 1866 in Jackson Co WV
+Hannah Belle Fisher b: Abt. 1868 in Jackson Co VA m: 15 Sep 1887 in Jackson Co WV
6 Infant d: in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
5 Dora Jane Moore b: 6 Feb 1868 in Jackson Co WV d: 27 Oct 1892 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
+Albert S Corbin b: 9 Aug 1861 in Kenna, Jackson Co VA m: 16 Aug 1891 in Jackson Co WV d: 30 May 1941 in Tennessee City TN
5 Lenia B "Ollie" Moore b: Abt. 1870 in Jackson Co VA d: 1956
+Oscar Barnett b: Abt. 1869 in Mason Co WV m: 12 Oct 1890 in Jackson Co WV d: 1943
5 Ella D Moore b: Abt. 1873 in Jackson Co VA
+John B Huckles b: 1869 in Tazewell Co VA m: 8 Feb 1891 in Jackson Co WV d: 1932 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
5 Horace M Moore b: 2 Feb 1873 d: 3 Mar 1883 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
5 Mary Virginia Moore b: 3 Dec 1877
5 John Thurman Moore b: 6 Apr 1880 d: Jun 1967 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
5 Early J Moore b: 3 Dec 1883 in WV d: 18 Oct 1944 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
+Rosa Pearl Parrish b: in Fresno Camp, Jackson Co WV d: 19 Jul 1947 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Akron OH
5 Della Boyd Moore b: Apr 1886
5 Pearly M Moore b: 4 Dec 1886 d: 2 Sep 1887 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Levi Moore Cemetery, Rockcastle
4 John Moore b: Abt. 1840 in Pocahontas Co VA
+Margaret J Wise b: Abt. 1849 in Wetzel Co VA m: 1 Jun 1868 in Jackson Co WV Father: Isaac Wise Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
5 Elizabeth L Moore b: Abt. 1872 in Jackson Co WV
+Charlie Calhoun b: 12 Jan 1890 m: 12 Jan 1890 in Jackson Co WV
5 Margaret M Moore b: Abt. 1874 in OH

5 John E Moore b: Abt. 1876 in Jackson Co WV
5 George A Moore b: Abt. 1878 in Jackson Co WV
5 Israel J Moore b: 1880 in Jackson Co WV

3 John Waugh b: 19 Jun 1805 d: 28 Mar 1888 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
+Martha "Patsy" Moore b: 22 Feb 1811 m: 17 Nov 1831 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 Mar 1888 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft Father: Levi Moore, Jr Mother: Nancy Sharp
4 Evaline Waugh b: 8 Oct 1832 in Edray, Pocahontas Co VA
+Washington McNeill b: Abt. 1825 in Buckeye, Pocahontas Co VA m: 23 Jan 1851 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Feb 1864 in Richmond VA Father: John McNeill Mother: Rebecca McNeill
5 Rachel A McNeill b: Abt. 1851
5 Clarissa A McNeill b: Abt. 1852
+William A Duncan b: Abt. 1848 m: 12 Dec 1872 in Pocahontas Co VA
5 Joseph Buckley McNeill b: 20 Apr 1854 in Buckeye/Swago Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 23 Aug 1932 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
+Martha Elizabeth V C Sharp b: Feb 1854 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 9 Mar 1874 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 11 May 1917 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
*2nd Wife of Joseph Buckley McNeill:
+Ora May East b: Abt. 1891 in Greenbrier Co WV m: 7 Sep 1921 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV
5 Rebecca M McNeill b: Abt. 1856
5 Martha E McNeill b: 16 Jan 1858 in Bucks Run, Pocahontas Co Va
5 Male McNeill b: 11 Jul 1859 in Head of Swago Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
5 John W McNeill b: 12 Jun 1860 in Swago Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
6 Ocie McNeil b: in Pocahontas Co WV
+Jacob Hevener b: 29 Dec 1878 in Highland Co WV m: 1900 Father: William Hevener Mother: Virginia Jordan
7 Harold McNeil Hevener
7 Jacob Hevener
5 Nancy W McNeill b: Abt. 1862 in VA
5 Leana W McNeill b: Abt. 1864 in WV
4 Samuel Waugh b: 26 Jul 1834 d: 1862 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
4 Clarissa Waugh b: 17 Jul 1836 in Pocahontas Co VA
+Levi Beverage b: 30 Sep 1837 in Highland Co VA m: 22 Sep 1859 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Jacob Beverage Mother: Susan Unknown
4 Levi Waugh b: 30 Mar 1838 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co WV d: 2 Jul 1913 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
+Amanda Frances Poage b: 8 Mar 1850 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co WV m: 24 Dec 1867 in Edray, Pocahontas Co VA d: 26 Jul 1882 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Gay Cemetery, Edray Father: James Rankin Poage, Sr Mother: Elizabeth L Harper
5 Elizabeth Serene "Lizzie" Waugh b: 16 Nov 1870 d: Jun 1948
5 Harlow Waugh b: 23 Oct 1873 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co WV d: 18 Jan 1948 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
+Gertrude Virginia Gwin b: 30 Aug 1886 m: 18 Jan 1905 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 18 Jun 1955 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton Father: David Alexander Gwin Mother: Alice Rowan Robertson
6 Hyldred Lucyle "Hud" Waugh b: 17 Sep 1906 d: May 1996 in Valley Head, Randolph Co WV 26294
+Robert Bruce Crickard b: 21 Dec 1889 m: 27 Dec 1926 in Waugh home, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 26 Feb 1977 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery Father: John Randolph Crickard Mother: Alverda Bell
6 Harry Harlow Waugh b: 28 Oct 1908 d: 23 Jul 1910 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried at Edray
6 Alice Rowan Waugh b: 27 Mar 1911 d: Aug 1988 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
6 Meade Lanier Waugh b: 19 Jun 1913 d: 6 Aug 1978 in Fort Wayne IN, buried in Covington Memorial Gardens
+Margaret Mina Seabold m: 27 Dec 1934
7 Caroline Rowan Waugh b: 15 Jan 1936 in Richwood, Nicholas Co WV
+Ned Granger Glass m: Feb 1956 in South Bend IN d: 28 Mar 1973 in Montgomery AL, buried in Fort Wayne IN
*2nd Husband of Caroline Rowan Waugh:
+Alexander Knox Wyatt m: 21 Sep 1974
7 Robert Harlow Waugh b: 19 Mar 1943 in Fort Wayne IN
+Katherine Sidney Adair b: 15 Aug 1944 m: 8 Dec 1969 Father: Douglass G Adair, Jr Mother: Virginia Hamilton
8 Rowan Douglass Waugh b: 31 May 1971
6 Frances Poage Waugh b: 31 Jan 1918 d: 11 Feb 1936 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
5 Fatima Susan "Tima" Waugh b: 1874 d: 1963
+Elijah Burwell Vaughan b: Abt. 1870 m: 1896 d: 1903
6 James Herbert Vaughan b: 1897 d: 1952
+Cathleen May b: 1 Oct 1902 d: Sep 1981 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co VA 22801
7 James Vaughan
7 George Vaughan
7 Jack Vaughan
6 George Beard Vaughan b: 1899
+Grace Hunt
7 Virginia Marie Vaughan
6 Glen Levi Vaughan b: 16 Feb 1901 d: Nov 1977 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co MD
+Geneva Paget
6 Edwin Burwell Vaughan b: 1906
*2nd Husband of Fatima Susan "Tima" Waugh:
+[137] Clyde Ernest Denison b: 1884 d: 1947
5 Anna Hamilton "Annie" Waugh b: 18 Jun 1876 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co WV d: 22 Nov 1922 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Gay Cemetery, Edray
+George Preston Baxter m: 1895
6 Floyd Baxter
7 Ernest Baxter
5 Lula Amanda Waugh b: 1878 d: 1956
+Alexander Dennis Williams m: 23 Jan 1902
6 Vera Lee Williams b: 30 Jan 1903 d: Sep 1974 in Flint, Genesee Co MI
+Unknown Smith
6 John Alexander Williams b: 1906
6 Elizabeth Williams b: 1906
5 George Henry Waugh b: 1880 d: 1958
*2nd Wife of Levi Waugh:
+Ella J Ruckman b: 1865 m: Jan 1884 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 30 Jul 1888 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV Father: Otho Wade Ruckman Mother: Martha Ann McClung
5 Martha Virginia "Mattie" Waugh b: 26 Nov 1885 d: 1960
+William P "Bill" Clower b: 4 Sep 1881 d: Oct 1968 in Rainelle, Greenbrier Co WV
6 Nellie Elizabeth Clower
+H L Gray
6 Helen Clower d: Bef. 1981
+Prissa Crosty b: 4 Jun 1911 d: Sep 1970 in Rainelle, Greenbrier Co WV
6 Elma Clower
+Thomas Price
6 William Clower b: 20 May 1915 d: 20 Jan 1994 in Hinton, Greenbrier Co WV
+Viola Unknown
6 Charles "Bud" Clower d: Bef. 1981
5 Sallie Carrington Waugh b: 12 Oct 1886 d: 5 May 1911 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
+[137] Clyde Ernest Denison b: 1884 d: 1947
6 Anna Bell Denison b: 5 Aug 1908 in WV d: 19 Jun 1996 in Contra Costa Co CA
+Daniel H Fisher m: 16 Feb 1933
7 Elizabeth Fisher
+Clifford Lee Sojourner, Jr
8 Clifford Lee Sojourner III b: 5 Nov 1963 in Alameda Co CA
8 Anna C Sojourner b: 7 Dec 1967 in Alameda Co CA
5 Grover Kirkpatrick Waugh b: 22 Jun 1888 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV d: 5 Oct 1953 in Akron OH
+Stella Unknown
5 Beverly M Waugh b: 19 Feb 1890 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 27 Feb 1970 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
+Clarissa Gaither b: Abt. 1866 in Augusta Co VA m: 28 Jun 1892 in Upshur Co VA Father: Washington Gaither Mother: Margaret Unknown
7 Margaret Ella F Waugh b: Abt. 1894
*2nd Wife of Beverly M Waugh:
+Harriet F Cunningham b: Abt. 1843 in Lewis Co VA m: 27 May 1869 in Upshur Co WV Father: Zedock Cunningham Mother: Christiana Unknown
7 John Waugh b: 11 Dec 1869
7 William "Willie" Waugh b: 24 Apr 1872 d: 9 Apr 1873 in Upshur Co WV

5 Charlie Waugh b: May 1874
5 Orestus Waugh b: Abt. 1877
5 Arizona Waugh b: 22 Feb 1883 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV
4 Miriam Waugh b: 10 Mar 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Thomas Mayse Mother: Elizabeth E Unknown
+Richard T Mayse b: Abt. 1845 in Allegheny Co m: 4 Sep 1870 in Pocahontas Co VA
5 George H W Mayse b: Abt. 1872
5 John O Mayse b: Abt. 1873
5 Charles L Mayse b: Abt. 1874
5 Richard A Mayse b: Abt. 1876
5 Lelah J Mayse b: Abt. 1878
4 Ann Waugh b: 7 Apr 1844 d: 1 Mar 1937 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV
+Lanty Gatewood Potts b: 5 Aug 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 1876 d: 18 Feb 1925 Father: Matthias C Potts Mother: Rachel Warwick McCabe
4 Silas Waugh b: 22 Jul 1846 d: 1862 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
4 Nancy Waugh b: 14 Apr 1848 d: 1862 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
4 George Waugh b: 9 Mar 1851 d: 1862 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
4 John Waugh b: 29 Apr 1853
+Amanda Alice Unknown b: 31 May 1857 d: 8 Feb 1908 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
5 Stella G Waugh b: 23 Nov 1879 d: 13 Oct 1917 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
+C H McCoy
6 Clyde A McCoy b: 23 May 1916 d: 10 Feb 1919 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
5 E D Waugh b: 3 Feb 1882 d: 8 Feb 1935 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
5 Grace Waugh b: 23 Nov 1891 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
3 Samuel Waugh, Jr b: 3 Oct 1806 d: 28 Oct 1851
+Mary Canterbury b: Abt. 1819 Father: Elisha Canterbury
4 Defoe Waugh b: Abt. 1837
4 Olinthus Waugh b: Abt. 1841
4 Sereno Waugh b: Abt. 1843
4 Cecil Waugh b: Abt. 1845
4 Nercissa Waugh b: Abt. 1848
3 Robert Waugh b: 23 Dec 1807 d: 15 Dec 1847
3 Margaret Waugh b: 26 Apr 1809
+Samuel G Martin m: 7 Oct 1852 in Pocahontas Co VA
3 William Waugh b: 23 Jul 1810 in VA d: 1894 in MO
+Martha "Patsy" Brown b: 14 Feb 1808 in VA m: 14 Jan 1836 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1871 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO Father: Josiah Brown Mother: Jane "Jennie" Waddell
4 Jane Waugh b: 4 Jan 1837 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 9 Jul 1857 in Barbour Co VA
+John R Ward b: Abt. 1836 in Lewis Co WV m: 2 Jul 1856 in Upshur Co VA Father: Kinsey Ward Mother: Phebe Unknown
4 Miriam Davis Waugh b: 1839 in Pocahontas Co VA
+James Beverly Foster b: 1833 in Albemarle Co VA m: 13 Sep 1855 in Upshur Co VA Father: William W Foster Mother: Elizabeth
4 Robert Waugh b: Abt. 1840 in VA d: 25 Oct 1882 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO
+Mary Unknown b: Abt. 1845 in OH
5 Emma J Waugh b: Abt. 1865 in IL
5 Susan Waugh b: Abt. 1867 in IL
5 Charles Waugh b: Abt. 1869 in MO
4 Mary J Waugh b: 1842
4 Enos Waugh b: 1845
+Therese Sarah "Sallie" Facto b: 1854 in St Charles MO m: 17 Mar 1880 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO d: 28 May 1932 in buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Dorado Co CO Father: Francois Xavier Filteau Mother: Marguerite Tibaut
4 Elmyra Waugh b: Mar 1848 in VA
+Henry Smith b: Mar 1849 in OH m: Abt. 1878 Father: Unknown Smith Mother: Unknown
5 Frank R Smith b: Dec 1883 in MO
4 Otias Waugh b: May 1850 in VA d: 26 Mar 1922 in buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Sumner, Chariton Co MO
5 Jennie Waugh b: Mar 1886
5 Bertha Waugh b: Oct 1892
5 Blanche Waugh b: Oct 1892
4 William Clark Waugh b: 19 Oct 1854 in Edray, Pocahontas Co WV
+Isabelle "Belle" Facto b: 19 Aug 1859 in St Charles MO m: Abt. 1878 d: 3 Feb 1945 in Kansas City MO? Father: Francois Xavier Filteau Mother: Marguerite Tibaut
5 Wilson Waugh b: Jan 1881
5 Myrtle Waugh b: Oct 1882
+Theodore Floyd Batye b: 16 Oct 1908 in Linn Co MO m: 9 Feb 1933 in Linnaeus MO d: 20 Mar 1995 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO, buried in Lakeside Cemetery Father: Lawrence Edgar Batye Mother: Stella Elizabeth McCollum
6 Edith Batye
+Clifford Huffman
6 Pauline Batye
+Wayne Woody
6 Stella Batye
+Clark Milligan
6 Joyce Batye
+Unknown Carr
6 Robert Batye d: Bef. Mar 1995
6 William Batye d: Bef. Mar 1995
5 Jessie Waugh b: 24 Dec 1884 d: Mar 1977 in Fernandina Beach, Nassau Co FL
+Unknown Reed
5 Anna Charles Waugh b: 16 Apr 1888 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 3 May 1975
+Elige Davis Riggins b: 9 Apr 1880 m: 10 Aug 1904 d: Jan 1964 in IA Father: Thomas Jefferson Riggins
6 Rollie Leo Riggins b: 1 Feb 1906 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: Sep 1981 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE, buried in Fairbury Cemetery
+June K Brickell b: 21 Jun 1908 d: 29 Nov 1990 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE, buried in Fairbury Cemetery
7 Alan Riggins b: in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE 68352
+Pat Unknown
8 Male Riggins
8 Male Riggins
7 Gayle Riggins b: in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE 68352
6 Dorothie Belle Riggins b: 31 Mar 1908 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 30 Sep 1922 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co NE 68352
6 Anna Marie Riggins b: 19 Feb 1910 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO
+Bob Robbins
7 Anna Sue Robbins
7 Rich Robbins
7 Teri Robbins
6 E Donald Riggins b: 20 Mar 1913 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 3 Jan 1993 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co IA 51501
+Bonnie Swanson b: 26 Aug 1913 m: 21 Jan 1933 in Eureka Springs AR d: Feb 1976 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co IA 51501
7 Jeanne Riggins b: 27 Dec 1933
+Scott H Potter m: 3 Mar 1956
8 Jessica Potter b: 6 Feb 1989
8 Linsey Potter b: 26 Jun 1991
6 Russell Edward "Dude" Riggins b: 20 Jun 1916 in Triplett, Chariton Co MO d: 20 Aug 1994 in Moberly, Randolph Co MO, buried in St. Mary's Cemetery
+Betty Bell m: 23 Jan 1938 in Omaha NE
7 Russell "Dimple" Riggins, Jr
+Sally Unknown
7 Nancy Riggins
6 Margaret Inez Riggins b: 14 Sep 1923 in Malvern, Mills Co IA
+Jack Burgess b: 24 Mar 1923 d: Jul 1984 in Silver City, Mills Co IA
7 Ron Burgess
+Gloria Unknown
8 Valerie Burgess
8 Megan Burgess
5 Elmer "Elmer" Waugh b: Oct 1841
+Unknown Maria

5 Lewis Waugh b: Dec 1893
5 Roxie Waugh b: Sep 1896
5 Unknown Waugh d: Bef. Jun 1900
4 Zane Waugh b: Abt. 1854
3 Alexander Sinclair Waugh b: 30 Nov 1813
+Frances "Fannie" Cochran b: Abt. 1816
4 Robert Waugh b: Abt. 1846
4 James Waugh b: Abt. 1847
+Mary E Schoonover m: 21 Aug 1972 in Clay Co WV
4 Andrew Waugh b: 1847 d: 1936 in Grandview WA
+Theresa A Surratt m: 21 Aug 1873 in Clay Co WV
5 Ivan Orah Waugh b: 1874 d: 1956
+Charles Sherman Mitchell
6 Fern Mitchell b: 1903 in Ness City KS d: 1996
+Jeremiah B George
7 Carolyn Elsie George b: 1930
+Jack Trenough
5 Jose Waugh
4 Marion Waugh b: Abt. 1851
4 Margaret Waugh b: Abt. 1853
+Paul S Schoonover m: 14 Mar 1872 in Clay Co WV
4 Lidia Waugh b: Abt. 1855
3 Andrew Waugh b: 31 Jan 1812 in VA d: 11 Jun 1858 in Ripley, Jackson Co VA
+Julia A Johnson b: Bet. 1815 - 1820 m: 7 Jan 1836 in Jackson Co VA d: 1862
4 Beverly Randolph Waugh b: Abt. 1837 d: 1863
4 Sarah A Waugh b: Abt. 1838 in Jackson Co VA
+James A Greer b: 1834 in Jackson Co VA m: 9 Nov 1858 in Jackson Co VA Father: William Greer Mother: Martha Elizabeth Monroe
5 Charles A Greer b: 1859 in Jackson Co VA
5 Margaret L "Maggie" Greer b: Abt. 1863 in Jackson Co WV
+Lawrence A Botkin m: 15 Sep 1885 in Jackson Co WV
4 John Milton Waugh b: Abt. 1839 in Jackson Co VA d: Bef. 1914
4 Newton Waugh b: Abt. 1841 in Jackson Co VA d: Bef. 1914
4 Diana Waugh b: 4 May 1845 in Ripley, Jackson Co VA d: 8 Mar 1914 in Evans, Jackson Co WV, buried in Staats Cemetery
+George W Staats b: 1 Jan 1842 in Evans, Jackson Co WV m: 6 Nov 1864 in Jackson Co WV d: 14 Apr 1923 in Parkersburg WV, buried in Staats Cemetery, Evans, Jackson Co WV
Father: Elijah Staats Mother: Anna Evans
5 Elmer E Staats b: 1865 d: 1900
5 Charles O Staats
5 Clay H Staats
6 Clarence "Clessie" Staats b: Abt. 1891 in WV d: May 1914 in Akron, Summit Co OH
5 Harlan H Staats b: 20 Oct 1875 d: 29 Sep 1944 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Staats Cemetery, Evans
5 Edgar R Staats
5 Anna F Staats b: Abt. 1869
+Henry C Ferguson b: Abt. 1874 m: 17 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co WV Father: James Ferguson Mother: Eliza Virginia Price
5 Cora F Staats b: Abt. 1873 in Jackson Co WV
+Perry D Fisher b: Abt. 1862 in Jackson Co VA m: 17 Nov 1904 in Jackson Co WV Father: Perry A Fisher Mother: Camilla Ann Smith
5 Georgia Lee Staats b: Abt. 1884 in Jackson Co WV
+John Bachus b: Abt. 1873 m: 22 Aug 1901 in Jackson Co WV Father: Geoerge W Bachus Mother: Mary M Unknown
*2nd Husband of Georgia Lee Staats:
+Warren H Hodges b: Abt. 1879 in Calhoun Co WV m: 27 Sep 1911 in Jackson Co WV
5 Lorena M Staats b: 1890 d: 1948
4 Marietta "Etta" Waugh b: 21 Aug 1849 in Jackson Co VA d: 5 Jun 1914 in Evans, Jackson Co WV, buried in Staats Cemetery
4 Lycurgus Waugh b: Abt. 1852 d: Bef. 1914
3 Arthur Waugh b: 16 Mar 1815 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 26 May 1862 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Parchment
+Henrietta Boswell b: 5 Feb 1821 in Jackson Co WV m: 8 Mar 1839 in Jackson Co WV d: 25 May 1863 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Parchment Father: Gilbert Boswell Mother: Elizabeth Mason
4 Elizabeth J "Betty" Waugh b: 27 Oct 1841 in Jackson Co WV d: 11 May 1879 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Pleasant Hill Church Cemetery, Parchment
+Archibald Stone "Arch" Skidmore, Jr b: 1840 m: 19 Jul 1860 in Jackson Co WV d: 1908 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given Father: Archibald Stone Skidmore Mother: Sarah Anderson
5 Ida Isabell Skidmore b: Abt. 1866 d: Bef. Feb 1942
+Unknown
6 Clara Unknown
+Unknown Parsons
*2nd Husband of Ida Isabell Skidmore:
+Job William Barnett b: 17 Sep 1856 in Rockcastle, Jackson Co WV m: 7 Nov 1888 in Jackson Co WV d: 7 Feb 1942 in Given, Jackson Co WV Father: Al Barnett Mother: Mariah Kessel
6 Corda Barnett d: Jul 1914 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Danstown, Jackson Co WV
+Everett Sayre
7 Unknown Sayre
6 Eda Barnett
+C F Brotherton
6 Della Barnett b: 22 May 1896 d: Oct 1972 in Given, Jackson Co WV
6 Archibald "Arch" Barnett
6 Alma D Barnett b: Abt. 1901 d: Bef. Feb 1942
+Edgar Hickman b: Abt. 1897 m: 14 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co WV
6 James Floyd Barnett d: Bef. Feb 1942
6 Lola Barnett
+Unknown Weekley
6 Lucy Ellen Barnett d: Bef. Feb 1942
5 John B "Johnny" Skidmore b: 1868 d: 1944 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Given Cemetery, Given
+Eda Jones b: 6 Apr 1875 d: Aug 1968 in Given, Jackson Co WV
*2nd Wife of John B "Johnny" Skidmore:
+Louisa M Jones m: 3 Jan 1895 in Jackson Co WV d: Bet. 1910 - 1920
6 Henry Warren Skidmore b: 16 Jun 1895
6 Emma Skidmore
+Harry Kelly
6 Virgil Skidmore b: 14 Jan 1901 d: Jul 1975 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
6 Hattie Skidmore b: 29 Sep 1903 d: Sep 1983 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
+Golden Hager b: 21 Feb 1902 d: 28 Feb 1993 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
6 Elbert Skidmore
6 Mamie Skidmore
6 Georgia Skidmore
+Charles Stone
6 Dorcas Skidmore
6 Otis Skidmore
4 Frances Elizabeth Waugh b: 1844 in Jackson Co VA d: 12 Jun 1911
+George Muggins Casto b: Abt. 1840 in Jackson Co VA m: 17 Aug 1862 in Jackson Co WV d: 24 May 1900
5 Ina Casto
5 Diana Casto b: Abt. 1865 in Fishers Point, Jackson Co WV
+William W Burdett b: 1867 in Staatsville, Kanawha Co WV m: 15 Jan 1890 in Jackson Co WV
5 Missouri Jane Casto b: 21 Aug 1866 d: 17 Jul 1929
+John Nelson Monday b: 4 Apr 1863 m: 21 Aug 1888 d: 22 May 1939
6 Carl Camden Monday b: 15 Nov 1887 d: Sep 1978 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co FL
+Theresa Bird Kesler b: 24 Mar 1895 d: Aug 1987 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co FL
7 Vernon Kesler Monday
+Virgie B Casto
*2nd Wife of Vernon Kesler Monday

+Lucille Davis Sands b: 1 Dec 1916 d: 10 Sep 1966 in Orlando, Orange Co FL
7 Kenneth Edward Monday d: 21 Sep 1944 in France
+Loretta Hawkins
7 James Nelson Monday
+Ruth Dunham
*2nd Wife of James Nelson Monday:
+Norma Jeanne Humphry
7 Phyllis Jane Monday b: 3 Mar 1918 d: Dec 1985 in Dayton, Montgomery Co OH
+Stanley Strough
*2nd Husband of Phyllis Jane Monday:
+Francis Gibbs
*3rd Husband of Phyllis Jane Monday:
+Bobby Joe Coomer
6 Henry Oren Monday
+Vada Martin
7 Nyle Edward Monday
7 Magdalene Monday
7 Earl C Monday b: 28 Nov 1917 d: 31 Jul 1982 in Bakersfield, Kern Co CA
7 Ira Monday b: 24 Nov 1922 d: 9 Aug 1988 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
7 Leroy Monday
7 Leoda Monday
6 Martha Ella Monday
+Ben Thomas
*2nd Husband of Martha Ella Monday:
+Everett Fry Cunningham
7 Ruth Camden Cunningham
7 Helen Leoda Cunningham
7 Edward Lee "Edo" Cunningham
6 Roy Earl Monday
5 Samuel/Lockey Casto b: Abt. 1871
5 William Allen Casto b: Abt. 1873
5 Lloyd L Casto b: Abt. 1878
+Ola Unknown
6 Carl Camden Casto
6 Harold Lloyd Casto
6 Basil Casto d: 30 Jan 1940
4 John William B Waugh b: 27 Dec 1847 in Mason Co VA d: 1904 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Jackson Co WV
+Martha Maryln Foglesong b: 7 Jul 1851 in Putnam Co VA m: 13 Jan 1870 in Jackson Co WV d: 1916 Father: William H Foglesong Mother: Mary Ellen Casto
5 Mary Etta Waugh b: 24 Jan 1871 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 25 Sep 1938
+Ernest Dekalb Casto b: 19 Aug 1868 in Parchment, Jackson Co WV m: 28 Mar 1889 in Jackson Co VA d: 6 Apr 1941 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Dunbar, Jackson Co WV Father: George Riley Casto Mother: Margaret Ann Hogsett
6 Howard Arthur Casto b: 9 Jan 1890 in Jackson Co WV d: 7 Jul 1949 in Fairplain, Jackson Co WV, buried in Webster Cemetery
+Eva May Lewis b: 20 Jul 1891 m: 12 Apr 1916 in Jackson Co WV d: Sep 1976 in Ripley, Jackson Co WV Father: Charles W Lewis Mother: Ellen Eliza Pringle
7 Arthur O Casto
7 Eugene L Casto
6 Manona Casto b: 12 Apr 1892 d: 20 Sep 1987 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV
+Londus T Bowles m: 31 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co WV
6 Elben Glenmor "Glen" Casto b: 3 Dec 1894 in Jackson Co WV d: Aug 1971 in PA
+Della Burke French b: 14 Apr 1892 in Jackson Co WV m: 15 Aug 1914 in Jackson Co WV d: 6 Sep 1957 in Jackson Co WV
*2nd Wife of Elben Glenmor "Glen" Casto:
+Violet Martin m: 4 Dec 1949 in Jackson Co WV
6 William Luther Casto b: 10 Jan 1897 in Jackson Co WV d: 24 Dec 1955 in Jackson Co WV
+Hattie O'Dell Ensminger b: 29 Aug 1895 in Jackson Co WV m: Jun 1917 in Jackson Co WV
6 Carrie Lona Casto b: 21 Dec 1898 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: Mar 1979 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV
+James Arthur Ferrell b: 13 Jul 1893 in Walton, Roane Co WV m: 19 Dec 1925 in Jackson Co WV d: 21 Jan 1974 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV Father: Silas Grant Ferrell Mother: Mary Malinda Harper
7 James Allen Ferrell b: 15 Jun 1930 d: 9 Mar 1996 in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co WV
+Vera Louise Waugh Father: Shirley Waugh Mother: Ina VanSickle
8 Samuel Bruce Ferrell
+Susan McDermitt
9 Samuel Arthur Ferrell
*2nd Wife of Samuel Bruce Ferrell:
+Kathy Johnson
9 Rebecca Lynn Ferrell
*3rd Wife of Samuel Bruce Ferrell:
+Helen Marie Dunn
9 Ryan Christoper Ferrell
6 Charles Everett Casto b: 13 Apr 1901 in Jackson Co WV d: 3 Apr 1988 in Canton, Stark Co OH
6 Adah Marilan Casto b: 28 Aug 1903 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: Sep 1995 in Canton, Stark Co OH
+Wilmer O Raines b: 22 Aug 1900 d: Jul 1981 in Canton, Stark Co OH
6 Lucy Ella Casto b: 18 Nov 1905 d: 26 Mar 1991
+E O Sigmon
6 Etta Leona Casto
+Donald Williamson
6 Lura Agatha Casto b: 30 Apr 1908 in Given, Jackson Co WV d: 10 Apr 1999 in Pinch, Kanawha Co WV
+Forrest Given b: 4 Oct 1908 d: Nov 1979 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV
7 Howard Given b: Abt. 1932 d: 22 Dec 1998 in Elkview, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Elk Hills Memorial Park
7 Gladys Given
7 Roy Ray Given
7 Ruby Given
+Unknown Brown
6 Erva Alice Casto
+Dale Norris
6 Ernest Lowhan Casto b: 25 Jun 1916
5 Samuel Waugh b: Abt. 1875 in Putnam Co WV d: 1881
5 Dora Belle Waugh b: Abt. 1877 in Putnam Co WV d: 1901
+Warren Bias b: Abt. 1873 m: 25 Jan 1899 in Mason Co WV
5 Charles S Waugh b: 4 Aug 1880 in Jackson Co WV d: 22 Dec 1914 in Charleston WV, buried in Staats Cemetery, Jackson Co WV
+Lula Mullins m: 6 Jun 1907
5 Camden Franklin Waugh b: 23 Sep 1883 in Jackson Co WV d: 25 Dec 1956
+Julia Belle Sovine m: 8 Oct 1906
5 William Arthur "Willie" Waugh b: 12 Aug 1888 in Jackson Co WV d: 24 Mar 1955 in Spencer, Roane Co WV, buried in Sattis Cemetery, Charleston WV
+Sarah Etna Harris b: 21 Nov 1891 in Kanawha Co WV m: 22 Feb 1912 in Kanawha Co WV d: 30 Aug 1965 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, buried in Sattis Cemetery Father: Daniel Harris Mother: Lovinia Hull
6 Juanita Maryln Waugh b: 17 Feb 1913 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Unknown
*2nd Husband of Juanita Maryln Waugh:
+Kenna Austin Ingram b: 18 Oct 1912 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 8 Jun 1935 d: Sep 1986 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV Father: Amos Delbert Ingram Mother: Charity Parsons
7 Janet Carol Ingram b: 23 Oct 1936 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Keith Dale Atkinson b: 3 Oct 1936 in Guthrie, Kanawha Co WV m: 11 Mar 1955 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
8 Joyce Carol Atkinson b: 4 May 1960
+Richard Max Keough m: 28 Mar 1981 Father: Charles Keough Mother: Nellie Vesta Ames
7 James Austin Ingram b: 2 May 1938 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Sandra Gae Summerfield b: 1 Jun 1939 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 23 Nov 1957 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV Father: Wilbur Guy Summerfield Mother: Velma Fern Stalnaker

8 Tamala Jane Ingram b: 21 Nov 1960 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
8 Tod Austin Ingram b: 19 Dec 1961
7 Gary Wayne Ingram b: 20 Feb 1952 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 20 Sep 1974 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV Father: John Julian McDaniel Mother: +Deborah Sue McDaniel b: 14 May 1952 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
Rosalie Ann Duncan
8 Amy Susan Ingram b: 27 Jul 1980
8 Chad Austin Ingram b: 27 Jul 1983
6 Thomas Harold Waugh b: 18 Jan 1915
+Virginia Ruth Richardson b: 25 Mar 1920 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 28 Mar 1936 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV d: Jan 1985 in Putnam Co VA Father: Grady Url McCormick Mother: Gladys Irene Richardson
7 Phyllis Jean Waugh b: 9 Mar 1937 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Hoy Denzil Edgell b: 1 Jun 1933 in Parkersburg, Wood Co WV m: 26 May 1956 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
8 Hoy Denzil Edgell, Jr b: 15 Mar 1957
+Darlene Bowyers m: Jun 1975
9 Joshia "Josh" Edgell
8 Debra Lynn Edgell b: 10 Apr 1958
+Harold Kirk m: Dec 1977
9 James Thomas Kirk b: Aug 1979 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
9 Bobby Alan Kirk b: 14 Feb 1983 in Kermit TX
8 Gary Alan Edgell b: 24 Apr 1959 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
8 Cherie Irene Edgell b: 18 Mar 1963
+Donald Boyce
9 Stacy Nichole Boyce b: 23 Apr 1979 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
9 Donna Jean Boyce b: 8 May 1983 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
8 Jeffery Ural Edgell b: 4 Apr 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
7 Edna Marie Waugh b: 18 Dec 1938 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 19 Dec 1958 Father: Owens F Clendenin Mother: Dessie Elizabeth Withrow
+Richard Grant Clendenin b: 7 Aug 1935 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
8 Richard Lee Clendenin b: 9 Aug 1959 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Kim Unknown
9 Courtney Clendenin
8 Timothy Alan Clendenin b: 30 Jun 1960 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Molly Unknown
9 Aleesha Clendenin
8 Daniel Wayne Clendenin b: 28 Aug 1965 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
8 Sandra Ranee Clendenin b: 5 Jul 1968 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
7 Patricia Ann Waugh b: 9 Dec 1940 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Thomas L Vaughn
8 Thomas L Vaughn, Jr b: 29 May 1962 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Theresa Unknown
9 Thomas James Vaughn b: 29 May 1981 in Cape Coral, Fort Myers, Lee Co FL
8 Barry K Vaughn b: 24 Feb 1964 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Mary Unknown
9 Christopher Vaughn
+2nd Husband of Patricia Ann Waugh:
+Louis P Roos m: 17 Jul 1976
7 Thomas Harold Waugh b: 29 May 1942
+Sharon Sue Rhodes b: 5 Dec 1943 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV m: 16 Oct 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV Father: Delmer Clayton Rhodes Mother: Nettie Ingram
8 Rebecca Ann "Becky" Waugh b: 19 Apr 1965
+Mark Steven Richard b: 2 Jan 1964 in Pittsburgh PA m: 30 Dec 1989 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV
9 Joel Mark Richard b: 5 May 1990
9 Hayley Katherine Richard b: 11 Jun 1993
9 Samantha Nicole Richard b: 4 Oct 1995
8 Christina Lea Waugh b: 5 Apr 1969 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Angel David Mercado b: 6 Nov 1969 m: 8 Jun 1991 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV Father: Candido Mercado-Santos Mother: Cynthia Unknown
9 Ciara Renee Mercado b: 11 Jan 1993
9 Tyler Clayton Mercado b: 17 Jun 1994
9 Kyle Thomas Mercado b: 10 Jun 1996
9 Ryan David Mercado b: 6 Oct 1999
7 William Frank Waugh b: 12 Jul 1944 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Rose Lee Lovejoy b: 27 Jul 1944 Father: Ancel Ward Lovejoy Mother: Lela Angela Boggess
8 Katrina Dawn Waugh b: 19 Oct 1963 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
8 Dana Franklin Waugh b: 26 Jan 1967 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Melissa Unknown
8 Kevin Lee Waugh b: 29 Aug 1979 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
7 Lee Hutson Waugh b: 12 Dec 1956 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Ruth Unknown
8 Kyra Waugh
8 Colin Waugh
6 Rhomoletta Elsie Waugh b: 25 Jul 1916 d: 27 Feb 1920
6 William Arthur Waugh, Jr b: 14 Mar 1919 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Lois Hanger Pierce b: 25 Dec 1919 in Washington DC m: 19 Nov 1939 in Ashland KY Father: Isaac C Pierce Mother: Russell May
7 Lois Lee Waugh b: 7 Apr 1940 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV d: 22 Jul 1969
+James Elvin Ryan b: 4 Jan 1941 m: Jun 1961 in Pearisbury VA Father: Curtis Ryan Mother: Ione Williams
8 James Phillip Ryan b: 8 Jan 1965 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
7 David Arthur Waugh b: 31 May 1944 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Michale Lynn Larrabee b: 11 Mar 1943 m: 21 Aug 1964 Father: Conrad Larrabee Mother: Mildred Canterbury
8 William Arthur Waugh III b: 30 Aug 1966 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
8 John David Waugh b: 6 Dec 1970 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
6 Beatrice Janet Waugh b: 15 Mar 1921 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+William Van Camp b: 3 Jan 1916 in Blakley WV m: 19 Jan 1939 in KY Father: James Jinkins Van Camp Mother: Cecelia Ann Morris
7 Cecelia Ann Van Camp b: 26 Jul 1940 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+William Edward Stratton, Jr b: 14 Jan 1939 in Rainelle, Greenbrier Co WV m: 21 Aug 1959 Father: William Edward Stratton Mother: Hallie Belle Gwinn
8 Kelly Ann Stratton b: 3 Jul 1961 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
8 Steven Edward Stratton b: 26 Mar 1964 in Beckley, Raleigh Co WV
8 Jeffrey Scott Stratton b: 26 Mar 1964 in Beckley, Raleigh Co WV
8 Kristina Lynn Stratton b: 13 Oct 1970
7 William Earnest Van Camp b: 26 Nov 1942 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Linda L Lemon b: 15 Mar 1947 m: 1 Jul 1966 in Cross Lanes, Kanawha Co WV Father: R L Lemon Mother: Beatrice Viola Withrow
8 Melissa Van Camp b: 25 Apr 1970 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
8 William E Van Camp b: 31 May 1974 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
7 Kenneth Eugene Van Camp b: 3 Apr 1945 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Donna Lou Lemon b: 22 Oct 1946 in Kanawha Co WV m: 29 Nov 1968 Father: Vernon O'Dell Lemon Mother: Opal Anis Lucas
8 Janel Rae Van Camp b: 1 Nov 1971 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
8 Chastity Nicol Van Camp b: 4 Jun 1974 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
7 Donald Keith Van Camp b: 5 May 1953 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Shirley Jane Wills b: 5 Oct 1956 in St Albans, Kanawha Co WV m: 3 Apr 1976 Father: Edwin Kenna Wills Mother: Alice Jo Covey
8 Sarah Van Camp
6 George Franklin Waugh b: 28 Feb 1923 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Billie Jane Brannon b: 9 Jul 1930 in Glenville WV m: 19 Mar 1949 in Dunbar, Kanawha Co WV Father: Hamilton Carr Brannon Mother: Effie Mae Reed
7 Rodney Franklin Waugh b: 22 Mar 1951
+Judy Schultz m: 15 Aug 1982 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
7 Penny Lynn Waugh b: 7 Dec 1961 in South Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Allen Unknown
8 Joey Waugh
5 Maude Waugh b: Abt. 1893 d: 4 Jul 1924

+John Jervey
3 Emma Waugh b: Abt. 1895 d: 1972
+Raleigh Maddox Father: George O Maddox Mother: Mary Casto
4 Mary Emily "Emma" Waugh b: 1850 d: 1919 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Fairview Cemetery, Parchment
+William G "Bill" Hickel b: 1847 in Braxton Co VA m: 2 Aug 1866 in Jackson Co WV Father: George W Hickle Mother: Nancy M Oldham
5 George Arthur Hickel b: 1866
+Nora B Parsons m: 26 Jul 1888 in Jackson Co WV
5 George W Hickel b: 7 May 1867
+Unknown Casto Father: Benjamin Casto
5 Bertha M Hickel b: 1869
+James L Wimer m: 5 Jan 1888 in Jackson Co WV
5 Charles Hickel b: 19 Sep 1871
5 Odessa "Dee" Hickel b: 1873
5 Henrietta Hickel b: 19 Sep 1875 in Jackson Co WV
+James J Atkinson b: in Putnam Co WV m: 3 Oct 1901 in Jackson Co WV
5 Cirela E Hickel b: 26 Nov 1884
4 Samuel Gilbert Arthur Waugh b: 8 Apr 1853 in Jackson Co VA d: 28 Oct 1932 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle
+Elizabeth Ann Brotherton b: 1 Jul 1859 in Giles Co VA m: 30 Sep 1875 in Jackson Co WV d: 11 Aug 1948 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle Father: John W Brotherton Mother: Maria S Unknown
5 Alcea "Cleo" Waugh b: 1876 d: 1882 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle
5 Felicia Dorotha Waugh b: 26 Jan 1878 d: 31 Aug 1963
+James Madison "Matt" Buckalew, Jr b: 1871 in Jackson Co WV m: 7 Dec 1907 in Jackson Co WV d: 16 Sep 1916 Father: James Madison Buckalew, Sr Mother: Louisa Bonnett
6 Della Raul "Daisy" Buckalew
6 Dixie Elizabeth Buckalew b: Abt. 1910
+Lester Duff b: 1 Jan 1905 m: 20 Jun 1936 in Jackson Co WV d: Oct 1975 in Mason, Mason Co WV
6 Ira Edgar Buckalew
6 [138] Marie Buckalew b: 23 Jun 1911 d: 28 Mar 1998 in Point Pleasant, Mason Co WV
+[139] Henry Clay Landfried b: 4 Jan 1906 m: 13 Aug 1930 in Jackson Co WV d: 23 Oct 1977 Father: George McClelland Landfried Mother: Nancy Anna Parsons
7 [140] Henry "Hank" Landfried b: 23 Jul 1931 d: 5 Aug 1981 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co OH
+[141] Kathryn Shaw
8 [142] Marleen Landfried
8 [143] Bryon Landfried
8 [144] Michael Landfried
6 Madison Ray Buckalew b: 5 Mar 1917 d: Aug 1987 in FL
5 Edith "Edie" Waugh b: 1880 d: 1882 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle
5 Amy Waugh b: Abt. 1882
+Jesse M Bass b: Abt. 1888 m: 31 Oct 1909 in Jackson Co WV Father: William H Bass Mother: Mary J Unknown
6 Mary Bass b: Abt. 1910 d: 12 Jan 1914 in Jackson Co WV
6 May Bass
6 Clair Bass
6 Ami Bass
5 [145] William O'Connor Waugh b: 7 Jan 1884 in Jackson Co WV d: 1 Aug 1917 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle, Jackson Co WV
+[146] Hattie A Harrison b: 20 Jul 1889 in Jackson Co WV m: 26 Jun 1911 in Jackson Co WV d: Jun 1981 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH Father: Obediah B Harrison Mother: Clara Parsons
5 Webster Wadsworth Waugh b: 26 Feb 1886 in Kenna, Jackson Co WV d: Aug 1964 in OH
+Ida/Ina/Ira Myrtle Maddox b: Abt. 1890 m: 9 May 1915 in Given, Jackson Co WV Father: Charles Green Maddox Mother: Delilah Belle Hill
5 Clovis Edgar Waugh b: 1888 d: 1905 in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle
5 Minnie Waugh b: Abt. 1890 in Jackson Co WV
+Lloyd Crane b: Abt. 1885 in Jackson Co WV m: 31 Oct 1909 in Jackson Co WV
5 Lillie Mae Waugh b: 1892 in Jackson Co WV d: 1970
+Holly Howard Parsons b: 29 Nov 1883 in Parkersburg, Wood Co WV m: 15 Jun 1913 in Jackson Co WV d: Nov 1968 in Parkersburg, Wood Co WV Father: William Quincey Parsons Mother: Minerva Jane Sayre
5 Clermont Howard Waugh b: Abt. 1894 in Jackson Co WV
5 Harry Waugh b: Abt. 1895 in Jackson Co WV
+Flossie Evans b: Abt. 1897 m: 11 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co WV Father: James Edward Evans Mother: Sarah Litton
5 Beulah Waugh b: Abt. 1898 in Jackson Co WV
5 Bernice Waugh b: 1901 d: in Jackson Co WV, buried in Brotherton Cemetery, Rockcastle
*2nd Wife of Arthur Waugh
+Martha Harrison b: Abt. 1833
4 Virginia B Waugh b: Abt. 1855
+John J Jividen b: Abt. 1849 in Union District, Mason Co VA m: 28 Oct 1880 in Mason Co WV Father: John J Jividen Mother: Elsie Hill
4 Sarah Ann Waugh b: Abt. 1857
+James T Warner m: 11 Sep 1873 in Mason Co WV
4 Andrew Waugh b: Abt. 1858
4 Harry A Waugh
+Marietta Sanders m: 21 Feb 1895 in Mason Co WV
3 Mary Ann Waugh b: 27 Jan 1817 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 5 Sep 1887 in Cedar Twp, Lucas Co IA
+Reuben Buzzard, Jr b: Abt. 1817 in Stillingion Creek, Pocahontas Co WV m: 21 Nov 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 17 Feb 1885 in Lucas Co IA Father: Reuben Buzzard, Sr Mother: Mary Susanna Johnstone
4 Mary Frances Buzzard b: Abt. 1842
+John Bonnie Sims b: Abt. 1833 in Pendleton Co VA m: 18 Mar 1863 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Silas Sims Mother: Catherine Seybert
5 Rebecca J Sims b: Abt. 1864
5 Lucinda M Sims b: 8 Oct 1865
5 W C Sims b: 18 May 1868
5 Nebraska Sims b: 2 Apr 1872
5 Ralph H Sims b: 10 Dec 1873
5 William J Sims b: Abt. 1874
4 Samuel P Buzzard b: Oct 1843 in Pocahontas Co VA
+Sarah Ann Morrison b: Jul 1849 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 22 Sep 1870 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Thomas Morrison Mother: Sarah A Unknown
5 Susie Ann Buzzard b: Aug 1871
+Lawrence E Wells b: Oct 1867 in IA m: 1 Oct 1892 in Lucas, Lucas Co IA Father: Sidney Wells Mother: Sarah Unknown
6 Herman Wells
6 Hugh Wells
6 Ethel E Wells b: Aug 1893
6 Vernon E Wells b: Jul 1895
6 Carl O. Wells b: Aug 1897
6 Paul Hallett Wells b: 12 Feb 1900 in Lucas, Lucas Co IA d: 28 Mar 1963
+Genevieve Irene Smith b: 11 Jul 1902 in Ogden, Weber Co UT m: 11 Oct 1924 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co IA d: 10 Dec 1976 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co MO
Father: Charles Henry Smith Mother: Mary Caroline Vaughn
7 Carolyn Kay Wells b: 6 Aug 1925 in Arcadia, Carroll Co IA
+Robert Hunter Graff b: 1 Dec 1924 Father: Harold Lesley Graff Mother: Debra Dorenia Dyke
8 Rebecca Lynne Graff b: 11 Oct 1950 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co TX
+Gary Jason McCluskey m: 12 Aug 1972
9 Kristin Marie McCluskey b: 3 Dec 1981
9 Ryan Jason McCluskey b: 2 Nov 1983 in Montevideo MN
9 Sean Michael McCluskey b: 19 Jun 1985 in Eagle Grove, Wright Co IA
8 Christine Robert Graff b: 9 May 1961 in Estherville, Emmet Co IA
8 Julie Ann Graff b: 20 Jul 1963 in Estherville, Emmet Co IA
+Rob Wambsy m: Jul 1986
9 Alexandria Rose Wambsy b: 2 Feb 1987 in Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co IA
*2nd Husband of Carolyn Kay Wells
+Jim Finnegan b: 19 Aug 1923 in Ireland
7 Sharon Louise Wells b: 30 Sep 1945 in Des Moines, Polk Co IA
+John Thomas Douglass b: 22 May 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co MO m: 9 Mar 1968 in Ono, Woodbury Co IA Father: James Thomas "Tommy" Phillips Mother: Frances Edna Brown
8 Michael Cameron Douglass b: 30 Dec 1970 in Naha, Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands, Japan

+Kelly Christ m: 7 Jan 1995 in Kansas City, Jackson Co MO
8 Christopher Kevin Hudgins b: 18 Mar 1962 in Altus, Jackson Co OK
+Deana Sue Rupe b: 18 Jan 1972 m: 13 Sep 1993 in Miami OK
7 Richard Paul Wells b: 18 Jan 1938 in Pocatello ID d: 27 Jan 1987 in Alexandria, Arlington Co VA, buried in Arlington
+Janice Dean Johnson b: 20 Oct 1937 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co CA Father: Charles William Johnson, Jr Mother: Margaret Ann Ridgeway
8 Kimberlee Dean Wells b: 3 Jan 1966 in Fort Ord, Monterey Co CA
8 Theresa Ann Wells b: 20 Aug 1968 in Fort Ord, Monterey Co CA
*2nd Wife of Richard Paul Wells:
+Rubilynn Drake m: Aft. 1984
7 Mary Margaret Wells b: 17 Oct 1942 in Algona, Kossuth Co IA
+John Frederick Spear b: 13 Jan 1943 in Lewiston ME m: 26 Feb 1965 in Bainbridge NAS, Bainbridge MD
8 Michelle Jennica Spear b: 19 Mar 1967 in Portsmouth VA
8 Suzanne Catherine Spear b: 1 Dec 1970 in Agana, Guam
5 Ira Buzzard b: Abt. 1873
5 Orena I Buzzard b: Abt. 1875
5 Oleta "Ollie" F Buzzard b: 15 May 1876
+Unknown Shull
5 Ovoca Buzzard b: Abt. 1879
+Manuel S Foster b: in Rapatee, Lucas Co IA Father: Manuel Foster Mother: Sarah Shockley
6 Glenn Foster
6 Sarah Cleo Foster
6 Blanche Foster
6 Carl Foster
6 Wilma Foster
5 Chloe L Buzzard b: Jul 1882
5 Nora M Buzzard b: Apr 1885
5 Fannie M Buzzard b: Dec 1887
5 Samuel H Buzzard b: Sep 1892
5 Carl Buzzard
6 Nelson Buzzard
+Eloise Unknown
5 Richard B Buzzard
4 Nancy Anne Buzzard b: 1847
4 Arthelia Anne Buzzard b: 8 Jul 1847 in Dilley's Mill, Pocahontas Co VA d: 18 Jan 1920 in Elkhart KS, buried in Elkhart Cemetery
+David G Roll b: 24 Jan 1844 in Hampson (Hanson?), Harrison Co IN m: 9 Feb 1870 in Albia, Monroe Co IA d: 6 Dec 1906 Father: Warren Larue Roll Mother: Malissa B Askens
5 Samuel Michael Roll b: 7 Dec 1870 in Nodaway, Andrew Co MO d: 21 Jun 1930 in Florence, Marion Co KS, buried in Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, Morton Co KS
5 Anna Melissa "Annie" Roll b: 24 Jan 1872 in Albia, Monroe Co IA d: 27 Jan 1944 in Glasco, Cloud Co KS
+Frank Lincoln Steele b: 18 Apr 1871 m: 8 Mar 1892 d: 19 Jul 1961 in Glasco, Cloud Co KS
6 Hazel Pearl Steele b: 25 Jan 1893 in Glasco, Cloud Co KS
+Loyal Everley m: 29 Jul 1914 in Cloud Co KS
6 Estie Viola Steele
6 Estelle Violet Steele
6 Julius Ernest Steele b: 4 Nov 1898 d: Nov 1978 in Hutchinson, Reno Co KS
6 Thelma Urania Steele
6 Doris Prudence Steele
6 Davis Shepherd Steele
6 Benjamin Franklin Steele
5 Lily Roll b: 5 Mar 1874 d: 17 Mar 1881
5 George Taylor Roll b: 11 Mar 1876 d: 26 Jan 1943
+Mina Dell Moore b: 19 Oct 1882 in Meredith Twp, Cloud Co KS m: 15 Jan 1912 in Clay Center, Clay Co KS d: 10 Feb 1942 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS
6 Max Roll b: 25 Sep 1921 d: 25 Sep 1921
5 Mary Edith Roll b: 14 Nov 1878 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS d: 19 Feb 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co OK, buried in Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart Morton Co KS
+Burt Gentry Acheson b: 4 Jun 1877 in Madison Co IA m: 11 Apr 1900 d: 1937 in KS Father: Nathaniel Acheson Mother: Nancy Gentry
6 Lora Elsie Acheson b: 16 Apr 1901 in KS d: 17 Jan 1994 in Alameda Co CA
+Unknown Sloan
6 Walter Raymon Acheson
6 Alma Juanita Acheson b: 15 Sep 1907 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS d: 25 Jan 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
+Norman Dennis Seiler b: 4 Apr 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH m: in Dodge City, Ford Co KS d: 30 Apr 1967 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
7 Roy Dennis "Denny" Seiler b: 14 Jan 1932 in Hugoton, Stevens Co KS d: 8 Sep 1999 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery
+Dorothy Lee Durham b: 9 Apr in MO
8 Michael Stanley Embler Seiler b: 4 Apr 1952
+Jackie Unknown m: in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
8 Sherry Lynn Seiler b: 2 Jul 1956 in Santa Ana, Orange Co CA
+Brian St Peters m: in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
8 Teresa Lee Seiler b: 23 Jul 1959 in Santa Ana, Orange Co CA
+Allen Heinle
8 Suzanne Denise "Susie" Seiler b: Aug 1963 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
+Tony Marino m: in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
7 Winston Lee Seiler b: 4 Jun 1934 d: 14 Jun 1993 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
7 Carl Frederick Seiler b: 3 Mar 1937 d: May 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
7 Norman Neal Seiler b: 28 Apr 1939
+Juanita Lottie Younce b: in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH
7 Karen Juanita Seiler b: 15 Jan 1941 in Great Bend, Barton Co KS
+Kenneth Dale Scott b: 10 May 1930 in Hugo, Choctaw Co OK m: 4 Mar 1967 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
8 Duane Andrew Scott b: 28 Apr 1969
8 Reesa Ann Scott b: 4 Apr 1971
7 Linda Jean Seiler b: 30 Nov 1950 in Hutchinson, Reno Co KS
+Douglas George Pierson b: 24 Jun 1951 in Albion, Calhoun Co MI m: 11 Nov 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV Father: George Pierson Mother: Dorothy Woodward
8 Sean Travis Pierson b: 29 May 1976 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
8 Andrew Norman Pierson b: 6 May 1980 in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
6 Orpheus Nathaniel Acheson b: 22 Oct 1913 d: 7 Jul 1942 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co OK, buried in Memorial Park Cemetery
5 Julia Elena Roll b: 29 Sep 1881 d: 26 Oct 1967 in El Monte, Los Angeles Co CA
+Charles Spencer b: 30 May 1882 in IL m: 20 Jan 1906 d: 25 Feb 1965 in CA
6 Elsie Spencer
6 Jack C Spencer b: 18 Mar 1918 in Riverside Co CA d: 23 Feb 1990 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
5 Benjamin Franklin "Ruben" Roll b: 14 Oct 1884 d: 24 Jan 1961
+Agnes Abby Wilkins b: 16 Aug 1895 m: 3 May 1911 d: 18 Apr 1978 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS
6 Harvey Dale Roll
+Geraldine Wares
*2nd Wife of Harvey Dale Roll:
+Betty Roland
6 Lorene Lillian Roll
6 Noel Taylor Roll
6 Winey Arthelia Roll
6 Audrey Faye Roll
6 Myrtle Nadine Roll
6 Erlene Agnes Roll
5 John L Roll b: 6 Jun 1885
5 Maud Malvina "Vinty" Roll b: 13 Feb 1887 in KS d: 1 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co CA, buried in Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, Morton Co KS
+Joseph McKeown b: 2 Mar 1879 in Rock Co KS m: 9 Feb 1910 in Hill City, Graham Co KS d: 22 Oct 1919
6 Alva Dow "Mac" McKeown b: 30 Dec 1910 d: 11 Apr 1990
6 Wanda McKeown
6 Arthelia McKeown b: 9 May 1917 d: 23 May 1991 in Langley, Island Co WA
+Unknown Howard
7 Sandra Howard

5 Charles Wilbur Roll b: 26 Dec 1889 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS d: 21 May 1951 in Los Angeles Co CA
+Della May Norton b: 1888 m: 21 May 1912 d: 1952
6 Thelma May Turner Roll
6 Leona Roll b: 15 Oct 1913 d: Aug 1987 in Elkhart, Morton Co KS
6 Leonard D Roll b: 22 Mar 1917 in KS d: 19 Dec 1996 in Los Angeles Co CA
6 Crystal Roll
6 Elvera Roll
6 Eunice Roll
6 Lee Roll
6 Norraine Roll
4 Adolphus Dow Buzzard b: 16 Mar 1854 in Hills, Pocahontas Co VA d: 30 Apr 1931 in North Bend OR
+Louisa Susannah Bingaman b: Apr 1862 in Cole, Monroe Co IA m: Abt. 1880 Father: Christian Bingaman Mother: Amanda Ann Collins
5 Walter Lawrence Buzzard b: 29 Sep 1886 in Ole, Lucas Co IA d: 1970 in North Bend OR
+Alpha Jane Carpenter m: 28 Nov 1912 in Enterprise OR
4 Rachel J Buzzard b: 16 Dec 1855 in Thorny Creek, Pocahontas Co VA
3 Rachel Jane Waugh b: 14 Jun 1818 d: 23 Aug 1837
3 Ann Waugh b: 1819 d: 1847
3 Jacob Waugh b: 4 Feb 1820 d: 27 May 1893 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft
+Sarah Ann Gay b: 10 Aug 1831 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 21 Dec 1848 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 14 Dec 1861 in Barbour Co VA, buried in Fairview Cemetery near Arden Father: Samuel M Gay
Mother: Alice "Alsey" Cackley
4 Embry A J Waugh b: Abt. Mar 1850
+Sarah Jane Miller m: 2 May 1877 in Barbour Co WV
5 Bertha Waugh b: Abt. 1879
5 Waldo B Waugh d: 15 Feb 1953 in Lutz FL, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
+Blanche Freeman
5 Jacob Waugh
5 Nathan Waugh b: 10 Dec 1883 d: Jul 1966 in Moatsville, Barbour Co WV
+Mottie Unknown b: 18 Sep 1899 d: Sep 1978 in Moatsville, Barbour Co WV
5 Everett Otto Waugh b: 19 Jan 1893 d: Dec 1975 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV
+Pearl Gladys Myers b: 10 Oct 1898 in Moatsville, Barbour Co WV m: 19 Oct 1919 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV d: Nov 1977 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV Father: George W Myers Mother: Idella Permelia Summers
6 Doris Dell Waugh b: 17 Mar 1925 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV
+Swain Leonard Wallard m: 19 Oct 1944 in San Luis Obispo CA
7 Linda Gail Wallard b: 20 Nov 1948 in Philippi, Barbour Co WV
5 Oscar Waugh b: 25 Jul 1894 d: 15 May 1966 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
4 Hannah M Waugh b: Abt. 1852 in VA
+Armistead Combes b: 5 Jun 1846 in Mathias, Hardy Co VA m: 11 May 1872 in Barbour Co WV d: 12 Jul 1921 in buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft, Pocahontas Co WV Father: Charles Combes Mother: Priscilla Claypole
5 Cora Combes b: Abt. 1873
5 Florence Combes b: Abt. 1875
5 Jacob T Combes b: Abt. 1879
4 Samuel D Waugh b: 1 Dec 1854
+Sallie H Gay m: 18 Feb 1883 in Pocahontas Co WV
4 Alsey Ann Waugh b: Abt. 1857
4 Isham Waugh
*2nd Wife of Jacob Waugh:
+Margaret A Carrington b: 15 Dec 1839 in Fauqier Co VA m: 18 Feb 1864 in Barbour Co WV d: 4 Oct 1906 in Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Pleasant Cemetery, Indian Draft Father: W G Carrington Mother: Arah A Unknown
4 Robert I Waugh b: Abt. 1866
4 Elizabeth O Waugh b: Abt. 1869
3 Beverly Hugh Waugh b: 16 Apr 1822 d: 1889
+Martha Ann Bradshaw b: Abt. 1825 m: 21 Aug 1845 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: William Bradshaw
4 Alice M "Allie" Waugh b: Abt. 1849 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 20 Jul 1887 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV
+Kenny O Wade b: Abt. 1849 in VA m: 3 Mar 1868 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Stewart Wade Mother: Susan Unknown
5 William H Wade b: Abt. 1869
5 Male Infant Wade b: 25 Feb 1871 in Pocahontas CO WV d: 25 Mar 1871 in Pocahontas CO WV
5 Male Infant Wade b: Abt. May 1887 in Pocahontas CO WV d: 18 Aug 1887 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV
4 John Ezra Waugh b: 19 Aug 1852 d: 26 Jun 1924 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mt View Cemetery
+Mary Josephine Hill b: 4 Aug 1855 in Hillsboro m: 15 Dec 1874 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Oct 1932 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mt View Cemetery Father: George Hill Mother: Nancy Jordan
5 Lucy E Waugh b: Abt. 1875
+Unknown Graves
5 Lee H Waugh b: 15 Jan 1877 in Little Levels, Pocahontas Co WV
5 George Beverly Waugh b: 29 Sep 1878 in Little Levels, Pocahontas Co WV d: 13 Apr 1968 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
+Mary Ellen Merritt b: 26 Feb 1884 m: 25 Dec 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 17 Dec 1972 Father: William Addison Merritt Mother: Hester Virginia Hipes
6 Ethel Virginia Waugh
+Alva A Johnson m: 22 Jun 1921
7 Mary Margaret Johnson b: 24 Jan 1922
7 Page Ward Johnson b: 2 Aug 1923
7 Edward O'Neil Johnson b: 25 Jun 1925
7 George Franklin Johnson b: 17 Jun 1927 in WV d: 25 Feb 1993 in Riverside Co CA
7 Elizabeth Ann Johnson b: 15 Aug 1931
7 Alva Author Johnson b: 15 Nov 1934
7 Jean Carrol Johnson b: 2 Dec 1944
6 William Lloyd Waugh d: Bef. Aug 1993
+Fannie P Gibson b: 29 Jan 1906 m: 7 Aug 1928 d: 29 Dec 1994 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
7 Hubert Lee Waugh b: 21 May 1929
7 William Lloyd, Jr b: 16 Aug 1931
6 Grace Pearl Waugh
+Eldridge B McCormack/McCormick m: 3 Jun 1929 d: 17 Dec 1958
6 [147] Noble Glenn Waugh b: 12 Sep 1909 in near Renick, Pocahontas Co WV d: Apr 1982 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
+[148] Henrietta Pocahontas "Pokey" Grimes b: 18 Oct 1910 m: 1 Oct 1930 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 25 Oct 1976 Father: Henry Hayes Grimes Mother: Ada Virginia Turner
7 [149] Harriet Faye Waugh b: 24 Jul 1946
+[150] Unknown Gross
6 James Russell Waugh b: 26 May 1912 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 24 Apr 1971
+Ernestine Adaline Dill b: 11 Jun 1913 m: 24 Dec 1934 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: Ernest Orville Dill Mother: Rosa Bell Sassabaugh
7 Rose Ellen Waugh b: 19 Mar 1952 in Bartow, Pocahontas Co WV
6 Mary Madeline Waugh d: Bef. Aug 1993
+Eugene Wimer m: 8 Feb 1946
7 Pamela Sue Wimer b: 8 Aug 1949
6 Almira Elizabeth Waugh b: 7 Jan 1918 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Aug 1993 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
+Robert Glenn Shrader b: 29 Dec 1911 in WV d: 15 Dec 1962
7 Patricia Ann Shrader b: 5 Sep 1938 d: 8 Sep 1938
7 Sharon Roberta Shrader b: 17 Aug 1943
+Unknown Hudson
5 William M "Willie" Waugh b: Dec 1879
5 Lillie Waugh d: 1923
+Unknown Judd
5 Laura Waugh
+Unknown Taylor
5 A.E. Waugh
5 Samuel Lloyd Waugh b: 2 Mar 1887 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV
+Sallie Alice Talkington m: 1911
6 Mildred Waugh
+Ivan Gainer b: 12 Oct 1916 d: 3 Oct 1991 Father: Wheeler Gainer Mother: Nora Arvilla Kelly

5 John Waugh
5 Clyde C Waugh
4 Margaret J Waugh b: 7 Jul 1859
mes Waugh, Jr b: 1 Apr 1782 d: 19 Mar 1831 in Bath Co VA
Rebecca McGuire b: 4 Sep 1785 in PA m: 16 Oct 1804 in Bath Co VA d: 21 Sep 1900 in Williams, Colusa Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA
3 Lorenzo Dow "Ranzy" Waugh b: 18 Aug 1808 in Bath Co VA d: 21 Sep 1900 in Williams, Colusa Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA Father: John McGuire Mother: Elizabeth Cottle
+Clarissa Jane Edsall b: 20 Feb 1826 in near Mansfield, Richland Co OH m: 1841 in Cedar Co MO d: 6 Aug 1887 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA Father: John Edsall
4 John J Waugh b: Bet. 1842 - 1843 in Jefferson City, Cole Co MO d: Aft. Aug 1887
5 James Albert Waugh b: 20 Sep 1870 in San Luis Obispo Co CA d: 11 Nov 1870 in San Luis Obispo Co CA
4 William B T Waugh b: 23 Jul 1844 in near Hermon, Montgomery Co MO d: 19 May 1894 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA
+Candace Ann Jenner b: 22 Jul 1848 in Lake Co WI m: 25 Dec 1867 in San Francisco CA (divorced 1889) Father: Elijah Kirkham Jenner Mother: Ann Jane Milby
5 Franklin Carpenter "Frank" Waugh d: Bef. Mar 1946
+Anna "Annie" Stahman b: 15 Apr 1877 m: 10 Apr 1892 in San Francisco CA d: 1 Jan 1948 in San Francisco Co CA Father: Albert Stahmann Mother: Sophie Wrobioff
6 Louise Gladys Waugh b: 16 Dec 1893 in CA d: 6 Apr 1947 in Oakland, Alameda Co CA
+Paul Henry Leroux b: 27 Nov 1886 in CA d: 11 Dec 1972 in Contra Costa Co CA
7 Jack R Leroux b: 13 Oct 1923 in Los Angeles Co CA d: 17 Sep 1993 in San Francisco Co CA
7 Louise Jeanne Leroux b: 24 Oct 1925 in Sonoma Co CA
5 Nellie C Waugh b: 26 May 1869 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co CA d: 23 Mar 1946 in Penngrove, Sonoma Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma
+Bernard J Sylva m: 30 Aug 1891 in San Francisco CA d: Bef. 1935
6 Bernard Sylva
+Audrey Luckhardt b: 5 Jul 1904 in Canada d: 31 Mar 1990 in San Mateo Co CA Father: Unknown Luckhardt Mother: Unknown Squires
7 Audrey Sylva b: 13 May 1925 in San Francisco Co CA
+Donald McMillan b: 8 Jun 1925
8 Michael Dwaine McMillan b: 5 Apr 1945 in San Francisco Co CA
8 Dennis McMillan b: 5 Apr 1951 in San Francisco Co CA
8 Russell James McMillan b: 21 Apr 1953 in Santa Clara Co CA
6 Hazel Irene Sylva b: 5 Jun 1893 in CA d: 7 Apr 1973 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery
+Wesley Alfred Gillette b: 20 May 1884 in NY d: 14 Oct 1944 in San Francisco Co CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery
7 Wesley Glen Gillette b: 21 Jul 1913 in San Francisco Co CA d: 18 Aug 1986 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA, buried at Cypress Hill Memorial Park
+Annette Wolff
8 Darlene Gillette b: 20 Apr 1942 in San Francisco Co CA
+Unknown Klimowski
9 Stacy L Klimowski b: 16 Jun 1962 in Sonoma Co CA
9 Mark S Klimowski b: 28 Jul 1965 in Sonoma Co CA
9 Valerie J Klimowski b: 3 Jul 1969 in Marin Co CA
8 Hazel Rosalie Gillette b: 29 Dec 1944 in San Francisco Co CA
+Unknown Elza
7 Kenneth Sherwood Gillette b: 5 Jul 1918 in San Francisco Co CA d: 8 Aug 1953 in San Francisco Co CA, buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA
+Norma Taylor
8 Kenneth Sherwood Gillette, Jr b: 2 Dec 1942 in San Francisco Co CA
+Marilyn G Garloff b: Abt. 1943 m: 3 Nov 1962 in Sonoma Co CA
9 Stephen K Gillette b: 10 May 1964 in Calaveras Co CA
9 Kenneth G Gillette b: 3 Oct 1965 in San Joaquin Co CA
8 Sue Ellen Gillette b: 13 Jan 1946 in Santa Clara Co CA
+Edgar O Pittsenbarg b: Abt. 1939 m: 6 Apr 1968 in Yolo Co CA
8 Candace Ann Gillette b: 15 Dec 1951 in Napa Co CA
+James E Thompson b: Abt. 1952 m: 16 Jun 1973 in Yolo Co CA
*2nd Husband of Candace Ann Gillette:
+John Nicholas Galiotto b: 2 Jan 1944 in Santa Clara Co CA m: 26 Nov 1983 in Yolo Co CA Mother: Unknown Mattera
7 William Edgar "Billie" Gillette b: 16 Nov 1925 in San Francisco Co CA
+Elsie B Buerfeind b: 2 Mar 1930 m: 25 Jun 1950 in Marin Co CA Father: Unknown Buerfeind Mother: Unknown Alpers
8 Robert William Gillette b: 26 Jul 1951 in San Francisco Co CA
8 Jacqueline Gillette b: 20 Dec 1953 in San Francisco Co CA
8 Renee Gillette b: 13 Mar 1957 in San Francisco Co CA
*2nd Husband of Hazel Irene Sylva:
+Bowman Blanchard b: 11 May 1879 in MO m: Bef. Mar 1946 in (divorced before Dec 1951) d: 3 Mar 1963 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA Father: George Bowman Blanchard Mother: Emeline Payne
*3rd Husband of Hazel Irene Sylva:
+Juan M Aguirre b: 27 Feb 1895 in CA m: 11 Dec 1951 in Sonoma Co CA d: 13 Jan 1961 in Napa Co CA Father: Martin Aguirre Mother: Adeline Lebeau
5 Edwin Bernard Waugh b: 20 May 1874 in Cloverdale, Sonoma Co CA d: 5 Oct 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, San Mateo?
+Elizabeth Theresa "Lilly" Kiernan b: 13 Dec 1874 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA m: Feb 1895 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA d: 17 Dec 1952 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery Father: Unknown Kiernan Mother: Unknown Hazlett
6 Florence Gertrude Waugh b: 16 Dec 1895 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA d: 9 Jun 1946 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA
+James John Campbell b: 21 Apr 1893 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA m: 28 Nov 1918 d: 10 Mar 1962 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery Father: Francis Campbell Mother: Margaret McCormick
7 George J Campbell b: 6 Mar 1920 in San Francisco Co CA
7 Evelyn T Campbell b: 3 Oct 1921 in San Francisco Co CA
+Unknown Gray
6 William B Waugh b: 23 Jan 1899 in San Francisco Co CA
+Eva Mary Kayser b: 23 Sep 1901 in CA d: 3 Sep 1952 in San Francisco Co CA
7 Eleanor Vivian Waugh b: 30 Apr 1925 in San Francisco Co CA
+Richard D Wells b: Abt. 1923 m: 22 Oct 1952 in Stanislaus Co CA
8 Teron A Wells b: 20 Jul 1969 in Alameda Co CA
7 William C Waugh b: 8 Dec 1929 in San Francisco Co CA
+Nelly Rocha b: Abt. 1931 m: 28 May 1955 in San Francisco Co CA
8 Philip E Waugh b: 29 Sep 1961 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA
*2nd Wife of William B Waugh:
+Elizabeth Sanguinetti
6 Lawrence J Waugh b: 14 Dec 1898 in CA d: 7 Sep 1948 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA
6 George Francis Waugh b: 3 Oct 1903 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA d: 12 Jul 1964 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried in St. Mary's Cemetery
+Ruth Clare Roderick b: 20 Aug 1908 in Amarillo, Potter Co TX m: 4 Aug 1929 d: 9 Jun 1991 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA Father: Unknown Roderick Mother: Unknown McShan
7 David George Waugh b: 10 Sep 1930 in San Luis Obispo Co CA
7 Thomas Roderick Waugh b: 14 Jul 1934 in San Luis Obispo Co CA d: Bef. Jul 1964
7 Richard Charles Waugh b: 2 Jul 1936 in San Luis Obispo Co CA
+Susan L "Sue" Hackett b: Abt. 1946 m: 14 Jun 1970 in Sacramento Co CA
8 Kenneth E Waugh b: 6 Oct 1971 in Sacramento Co CA
5 Lorenzo Waugh b: Abt. Jul 1875 d: 20 Sep 1876 in Sonoma Co CA
5 Clarissa Jane Waugh b: 22 May 1879 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co CA d: 16 Mar 1965 in Santa Clara Co CA (hospital), buried in Los Gatos Memorial Park
+Axel William Stridde b: 2 Aug 1866 in Sweden m: 7 Mar 1900 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA d: 12 Jun 1944 in Sonoma Co CA, buried at IOOF Cemetery Father: Carl Wilhelm Stridde Mother: Maria Charlotta Gustavsson
6 Candace Stridde b: 6 Jan 1902 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co CA d: Jul 1986 in Woodland, Cowlitz Co WA
+Unknown Baldwin
4 Henry Clay Waugh b: 20 Jul 1848 in MO d: 23 Apr 1912 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
+Amanda Elizabeth Cox b: 14 Nov 1854 m: 3 Oct 1875 in Mendocino Co CA d: 7 Jun 1912 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah Father: John Cox, Jr Mother: Mary Ann Nail
5 Frederick Hotell Waugh b: 2 Nov 1876 d: 6 Nov 1931 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
+Annie Elizabeth Palmer b: 22 Oct 1878 in Healdsburg, Sonoma Co CA d: 11 Jan 1952 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah Father: Unknown Palmer Mother: Mary Cook
6 Georgia May Waugh b: 6 Jul 1898 d: 16 Jul 1898 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
6 Ethel Estella Waugh b: 3 Oct 1904 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA d: 14 Feb 1994 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery
+Wallace Alvin "Pete" Gorman b: 31 Mar 1896 in CA m: 1922 d: 7 Jul 1978 in Talmage, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery Father: Unknown Gorman
7 Betty Anne Gorman b: 7 Sep 1923 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA d: 26 May 1983 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery
+Gerald Glenn "Jerry" Taylor b: 22 Mar 1924 in Berkeley, Alameda Co CA d: 13 Oct 1997 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery

8 Bruce Richard Taylor b: 10 Jun 1951 in Mendocino Co CA d: 20 Aug 1995 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
9 Samantha Taylor b: Bef. May 1983
9 Izra Blake Taylor b: Aft. May 1983
8 Patrick Glenn Taylor b: 20 Sep 1954 in Mendocino Co CA
7 Wallace Alvin "Wally" German, Jr b: 18 Feb 1927 in Mendocino Co CA
+Laura J Bartolomei b: Abt. 1929 m: 30 Oct 1949 in Mendocino Co CA
8 Gregory Michael German b: 12 Dec 1954
8 Roger W German b: 3 Aug 1957
7 John Richard "Jack" German b: 15 Jul 1929 in Mendocino Co CA
+Donna L Murray b: Abt. 1933 m: 15 Jun 1952 in San Francisco Co CA
6 Frederick Clay Waugh b: 9 Aug 1912 in Mendocino Co CA d: 1931 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
6 Frances Kathleen Waugh b: 15 Sep 1914 in Mendocino Co CA
+George Lloyd Kneeland b: 16 Jul 1913 in CA m: 1936 in Mendocino Co CA d: 15 Jul 1977 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA, buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens
7 Betty Kay Kneeland b: 31 May 1938 in Mendocino Co CA
+Unknown Nelson
8 James D "Jim" Nelson b: 14 Dec 1958 in Mendocino Co CA
8 Linda K Nelson b: 25 Oct 1961 in Mendocino Co CA
5 Mary Jane "Mae" Waugh b: 29 Dec 1877 in CA d: 5 May 1974 in San Leandro, Alameda Co CA, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland
+Unknown Allen
5 Henry James Waugh b: 17 May 1880 in CA d: 6 Sep 1961 in Kern Co CA
5 Carrie Estella Waugh b: 21 Feb 1884 in CA d: 17 Dec 1960 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
+Benson Joseph "Ben" Edwards b: 9 Jul 1883 in CA d: 3 Sep 1948 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
5 Lawrence Aten Waugh b: 15 Sep 1893 in Ukiah, Mendocino Co CA d: 3 May 1962 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah
+Clara Unknown
5 X Waugh (perhaps Henry James Waugh)
+Stella Cordelia Kunzler b: 5 Jul 1885 in Point Arena, Mendocino Co CA d: 10 Sep 1966 in Mendocino Co CA, buried in Russian River Cemetery, Ukiah Father: Unknown Kunzler Mother: Martha Hutton
6 Harold E Waugh b: 2 Oct 1913 in Mendocino Co CA d: Bef. 1941
6 Robert F Waugh b: 23 Sep 1915 in Mendocino Co CA d: 1 Mar 1977 in Mendocino Co CA
6 Amy Jean Waugh b: 14 Apr 1918 in Mendocino Co CA
+Unknown Dever
7 Laurence Anthony Dever b: 12 Mar 1941 in Marin Co CA
+Jenifer Ann Thompson b: 25 Feb 1946 in Alameda Co CA m: 5 Aug 1967 in Alameda Co CA Mother: Unknown Weir
8 Heather A Dever b: 12 Dec 1974 in Humboldt Co CA
7 Stella Veronica Dever b: 14 Oct 1945 in San Francisco Co CA
+Unknown Thompson
8 Aaron M Thompson b: 30 May 1972 in Monterey Co CA
8 Nicolle Erin Thompson b: 24 Oct 1988 in Los Angeles Co CA
4 Elizabeth D Waugh b: 20 Nov 1852 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA d: 26 Mar 1940 in Butte Co CA
+George A Allen d: Bet. 1909 - 1912
5 Horace L Allen b: 29 May 1873 in CA d: 26 May 1965 in San Francisco Co CA
5 Walter Holmes Allen b: 11 Jan 1881 in CA d: 22 Jun 1959 in Santa Clara Co CA (resident Imperial Co CA)
5 Mary Belle Allen b: 29 May 1890 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d: 26 Apr 1983 in Biggs, Butte Co CA
+Hiram Dumont Millard b: 1 May 1888 d: 29 May 1958 in Butte Co CA Mother: Unknown Best
6 Hiram Dumont Millard, Jr b: 26 May 1913 in Sacramento Co CA
6 Harold Delwin Millard b: 1 Jul 1915 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d: 4 Apr 1994 in Biggs, Butte Co CA, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda Co
+Gina Crawford
7 Harold Delwin Millard, Jr b: 1 Jun 1939 in Butte Co CA
+Arlene Joan Defelippo b: 13 Jul 1941 in San Francisco Co CA m: 26 Jul 1966 in San Francisco CA Father: Unknown Defelippo Mother: Unknown Pachello
4 Franklin Carpenter Waugh b: Abt. 1854 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA d: 20 Jan 1865 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co CA
3 Rachel Waugh b: Abt. 1809
+Frederick Fleming m: 18 Oct 1827 in Pocahontas Co VA
3 Elizabeth Waugh b: 1805 in VA d: Aft. 1870 in VA
+John Ratliff b: 1805 in Sunrise, Back Creek, Bath Co VA m: 13 Jul 1830 in Pocahontas Co VA d: Abt. 1851 in Highland Co VA Father: Martin Ratliff Mother: Mary Susannah Unknown
4 Eliza Jane Ratliff b: Abt. 1832 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA
+William D Kelly b: Abt. 1830 m: 10 Jul 1851 in Highland Co VA Mother: Ann Unknown
5 John Kelly b: Abt. 1851
5 Eliza R A Kelly b: Aug 1853
5 William A Kelly b: Apr 1855
5 Anna Kelly b: Feb 1857
5 Charles Emony Kelly b: Abt. 1858
+Eva Robintson
5 George E Kelly b: May 1859
5 James Kelly b: Apr 1861
4 William Allen Ratliff b: Abt. 1833 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d: 11 Sep 1891 in Pocahontas Co WV
+Magdelina McAllister b: Abt. 1833 m: 3 Aug 1853 in Highland Co VA Father: John McAllister Mother: Catherine Unknown
5 Mary B Ratliff b: Jul 1854 in Highland Co VA
5 Charles Ratliff b: Aug 1860 in Highland Co VA
5 Unknown Ratliff b: Dec 1868
*2nd Wife of William Allen Ratliff:
+Sarah Jacobs b: Jun 1835 in VA m: Jun 1863 in Highland Co VA d: Aft. 1900
5 Newton Ratliff b: May 1867 in Highland Co VA
4 Elizabeth "Bettie" Ratliff b: Abt. 1834 in Pocahontas Co VA
+Lawrence Drinnin m: 18 Feb 1851 in Highland Co VA Father: John Drinnon Mother: Elizabeth Drinnon
5 Alcinda Drinnin b: 1852
+Seth Vanolcak b: 1843
5 Mary A Drinnin b: 1853
5 John Drinnin b: 17 Apr 1855
5 Alice Drinnin b: 1857
4 Isabella Ratliff b: Abt. 1837 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d: Bef. 1860 in Highland Co VA
4 Sarah Susan Ratliff b: Abt. 1837 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA
+St Clair Turner m: 17 Sep 1857 in Highland Co VA
*2nd Husband of Sarah Susan Ratliff:
+James T Kelly m: 29 Jan 1863 in Highland Co VA
5 Uriah Kelly
+Sarah Ann Dean
4 Silas George Ratliff b: Bet. 1838 - 1842 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d: 4 Apr 1927 in Shelby Co MO, buried in Bacon Cemetery
+Elizabeth McAllister b: 4 May 1839 in Rockbridge Co VA (or Bath Co VA) m: 31 Oct 1860 in Highland Co VA d: 16 Mar 1919 in Shelby Co MO Father: John McAllister Mother: Catherine Unknown
5 Jonas A Ratliff b: 1 Aug 1861
5 George Robert Ratliff b: 1864
5 Martha Ann Ratliff b: 29 Jan 1866
5 Mary A Ratliff b: 14 Jul 1868
5 William Marshall Ratliff b: 8 Oct 1870
5 Stephen Ratliff b: Mar 1873
5 Nealie Catherine Ratliff b: 4 Jul 1875
5 David Ernest Ratliff b: 8 Oct 1880
4 Gisetta Ratliff b: Abt. 1845 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA
+Andrew Jackson Kelly b: Abt. 1835 m: 30 Mar 1865 in Highland Co VA Mother: Ann Kelly
5 Louisa Kelly b: 1866
5 Jeremiah B Kelly b: Mar 1874
5 Elizabeth Kelly b: Dec 1875
5 Gracie B Kelly b: Aug 1881
5 G Ann Kelly b: Dec 1887
4 Jacob Given Ratliff b: Oct 1847 in Clover Lick, Pocahontas Co VA d: 26 May 1931 in Monongalia Co WV, buried in Meadowdale Cemetery
+Harriet Kelly b: Abt. 1850 in Highland Co VA m: 28 May 1867 in Highland Co VA Mother: Ann Kelly

5 John S Ratliff b: 1869
5 Henry V Ratliff b: 1870
5 Laura Ratliff
5 Crawford Ratliff
5 Hatty Ratliff
*2nd Wife of Jacob Given Ratliff:
+Susannah McCoy m: 21 Jul 1883 in Wirt Co WV Father: Matthew McCoy Mother: Susannah Taylor
5 Rebecca Ratliff b: May 1883
5 William Ratliff b: 2 Oct 1886
5 Edward Ratliff b: May 1890
5 Amos Ratliff b: May 1894
5 Oscar Crawford Ratliff b: 25 Mar 1897
5 Cecil Darrell Ratliff b: 2 Mar 1901
4 Archibald "Arch" Ratliff b: Abt. 1851 in Highland Co VA
+Elizabeth Griffin b: Abt. 1856 in Highland Co VA m: 16 Mar 1876 in Highland Co VA Father: John Griffin Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
5 William Ratliff b: Jan 1880
5 Susannah Ratliff b: Dec 1883
3 Nancy Waugh b: 1810 in VA
+Abraham Griffin b: 1810 in Bath Co VA m: 28 Oct 1828 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1880 in WV Father: Jonathan Griffin Mother: Rachel Sharp
4 Jonathan J Griffin b: Abt. 1829 in VA
+Lucinda Unknown
5 Morgan B Griffin b: Abt. 1851
5 William A Griffin b: Abt. 1859
5 George S Griffin b: Abt. 1867
5 Wishtaneena Griffin b: Abt. 1869
4 Melinda Griffin b: Abt. 1831
4 Deana R Griffin b: Abt. 1836
+John Miller
4 Matthias Griffin b: Abt. 1842
4 Sarah Griffin b: Abt. 1844
+Unknown Harris
4 Margaret Griffin b: Abt. 1847
3 Jacob Waugh b: 8 Mar 1812 in Bath Co VA d: 13 Jul 1884 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery
+Mary Elizabeth Brown b: 13 Apr 1812 in Edray, Bath Co VA m: 14 Mar 1833 in Edray, Bath Co VA d: 29 Jan 1871 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery Father: Josiah Brown Mother: Jane "Jennie" Waddell
4 Brown Morgan Waugh b: 13 Sep 1833 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 29 Jul 1911 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Rice Cemetery, between Canaan and Eden
+Emily Rebecca Harris b: 3 Mar 1833 in near Richmond, Hanover Co VA m: 8 Jun 1854 in Upshur Co VA d: 23 Mar 1916 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Rice Cemetery, between Canaan and Eden Father: David Harris Mother: Elizabeth Grubb
5 [154] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh b: 1 Jun 1855 in Upshur Co VA d: 10 Dec 1934 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden
+[153] Mary Elizabeth Helmick b: Jan 1858 in Barbour Co VA m: 9 Aug 1880 in Upshur Co WV d: 17 Sep 1925 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden Father: Silas D Helmick Mother: Lovena/Lavinia M Grimes
6 [155] Morgan Silas Waugh b: 13 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV d: Jul 1963
+[156] Rosa Ellen Rice b: Apr 1893 m: 15 Sep 1912 in Upshur Co WV d: 1960 Father: John William Rice Mother: Lourena Alice Haymond
7 [157] Violet Pearl Waugh b: 4 Oct 1916 d: Feb 1979 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA
+[158] Murray Duffie Haymond b: 15 Dec 1913 m: 22 Dec 1939 in Louisa Co KY d: 27 Jan 1997 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA
8 [159] Murray Clive Haymond b: 1 Nov 1949
+[160] Debra Ann Higgs b: 17 Oct 1952 m: 5 Jun 1973 in Kansas City MO
9 [161] Jeffrey David Haymond b: 3 May 1973
8 [162] Bonnie Rose Haymond b: 11 May 1952
+[163] Robert Martin Schmidt b: 30 Nov 1948 m: 26 May 1973
9 [164] Tommi Denea Schmidt b: 27 Sep 1975
9 [165] Robert Michael Schmidt b: 4 Feb 1977
8 [166] Dwain Nelson Haymond b: 28 Aug 1953
+[167] Donna Lee Higgs b: 16 Oct 1957 m: 18 Oct 1975 in Aliquippa PA
8 [168] Beverly Sue Haymond b: 14 Apr 1956
+[169] Daniel James Foxall b: 4 Dec 1951 m: 20 Jun 1974
9 [170] Heidi Lynn Foxall b: 26 Dec 1975
8 [171] Rodney Haymond
6 [172] Effie May Waugh b: 3 Jul 1883 in Upshur Co WV d: 30 Aug 1968 in Phillip, Barbour Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Gaines
+[173] Henry Columbus Powers b: 1 May 1870 in Lewis Co WV m: 15 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV d: 14 Apr 1954 in Eden, Upshur Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Gaines Father: Benoni Columbus Powers Mother: Polly Malinda Watson
7 [174] Ocie May Powers b: 25 Jun 1908 in Upshur Co WV
+[175] Elmer Gould b: 5 Aug 1902 in Randolph Co WV m: 4 Mar 1934 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 22 Apr 1987 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co VA
8 [176] Junior Gould b: 1935
+[177] Penny Strader
8 [178] Franklin Henry Gould b: 1938
+[179] Barbara Ann Snyder
8 [180] John Leroy Gould b: 1942
+[181] Lesa Rose Foster m: 31 Dec 1966 in Hampton, Upshur Co WV
9 [182] Michael O'Niel Gould b: 1967
9 [183] John Leroy Gould, Jr b: 1971
+[184] Jennifer Taylor
8 [185] Jimmy Allen Gould b: 1946
+[186] Karen Wilson
8 [187] Danny Rex Gould b: 1948
+[188] Karen Sue Hess
8 [189] Gary Joe Gould b: 1949 d: 6 Jun 1985
+[190] Carol Chidester
7 [191] Macil Alden Powers b: 24 Nov 1910 d: Jun 1953 in Upshur Co WV
+[192] Hazel Rice b: 14 May 1914 d: Sep 1992 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co WV
8 [193] Thurman Powers
7 [194] Delbert Clinton Powers b: 14 Mar 1913 d: Feb 1980 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
+[195] Treesie Kincaid b: 12 Sep 1917 d: 10 Jan 1994 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
7 [196] Della Ira Powers b: 14 Jan 1916 d: 24 May 1988 in Galloway, Barbour Co WV
+[197] Ralph Gould b: 20 Apr 1905 d: 20 Jul 1974 in Galloway, Barbour Co WV
7 [198] Xenna Madeline Powers b: 17 Nov 1918
+[199] Olie Gregory b: 25 Sep 1912 d: 8 Sep 1991
7 [200] Charles Henry Powers b: 5 Nov 1920
+[201] Edna Quinn
*2nd Wife of [200] Charles Henry Powers:
+[202] Alma Hunt
7 [203] Donald Eugene Powers b: 2 Mar 1932 d: 25 May 1993
+[204] Mildred Quinn
6 [205] Foster Homer Waugh b: 4 Oct 1884 in Upshur Co WV d: Dec 1973 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
+[206] Edith June Sisne b: Abt. 1890 in Upshur Co VA m: 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV Father: Emmanuel Sisne Mother: Laura E Wilbers
7 [207] Norman Waugh
7 [208] Elsie Waugh
7 [209] Celia Waugh
7 [210] Lola Waugh
7 [211] Gwendoline Waugh
7 [212] Eugene Waugh
7 [213] Herbert Waugh
7 [214] Donald Foster Waugh b: Abt. 1917 in Upshur Co WV
+[215] Ina Pearl Morrison b: 30 Mar 1920 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co VA m: 7 May 1938 in Upshur Co WV Father: Willis Wade Morrison Mother: Martha Alice Taylor
8 [216] Linda Jane Waugh b: 8 Jul 1941 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA

+[217] Larry Gilbert Vaught b: 1941 m: 2 Sep 1968 Father: Conrad Vaught Mother: May Morn
9 [218] Samuel Allen Vaught b: 16 Jun 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
9 [219] Joseph Edward Vaught b: 13 Feb 1970 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
+[220] Michelle Strader m: 12 Jul 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
9 [221] Janea Renea Vaught b: 17 Apr 1972 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: Lloyd Rich Mother: Dorothy Minell
+[222] Brian Paige Rich b: 1971 m: 2 Sep 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
10 [223] Jaric Shane Rich b: 20 Jul 1995 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
8 [224] Jerry Richard Waugh b: 23 Dec 1943 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA
+[225] Linda Rose Owen b: 1948 m: 9 Nov 1969 in Kenhaftoe OH Father: Robert Owens Mother: Virginia McMillin
9 [226] Karmen Mashell Waugh b: 28 Oct 1969 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
+[227] Nathan Davis
10 [228] Nathaniel Lee Davis
*2nd Husband of [226] Karmen Mashell Waugh:
+[229] Patrick Andrews m: 6 Sep 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
9 [230] Kimberly Jo Waugh b: 30 Oct 1974
+[231] Stacy Stickley m: 3 Jul 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
9 [232] Kristy Elaine Waugh b: 4 Apr 1984
*2nd Wife of [205] Foster Homer Waugh:
+[233] Helena Mary Feolio b: 10 Apr 1923 in Lewis Co WV m: 10 Mar 1947 in Upshur Co WV d: Feb 1985 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Angelo Charles Feolio Mother: Mary Ritz
6 [234] Sylvester E Waugh b: 23 Dec 1886 in Upshur Co WV d: 21 Feb 1968 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery
+[235] Rosa E "Rosie" Lake b: 6 Aug 1895 in Webster Co WV m: 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV d: Jan 1979 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heavner Cemetery Father: Richard Lake
6 [236] Alva S Waugh b: 12 May 1889 in Upshur Co WV d: 22 Jan 1923 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Baxa Cemetery near Eden
+[237] Laura Pansey Miller b: 1899 in Upshur Co WV m: 15 Nov 1916 in Upshur Co WV d: 1997 in Harrison Co WV Father: J D Miller Mother: Victoria Unknown
7 [238] Ersal Waugh
6 [239] Dorsey E Waugh b: Apr 1892 d: 15 May 1894
6 [240] Asa Thomas Waugh b: 30 Mar 1896 d: 27 Nov 1970 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
+[241] Nellie Opal Morrison b: 2 Apr 1901 in Upshur Co WV d: 8 Dec 1982 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery, Upshur Co WV Father: Willis Wade Morrison Mother: Martha Alice Taylor
6 [242] Porter P Waugh b: Jan 1898 in Upshur Co WV d: Aft. 1934
+[243] Irene Jackson b: 24 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV m: 27 Jul 1926 in Upshur Co WV d: 20 Jun 1997 in St Mary's, Pleasants Co WV Father: Irvin Jackson
6 [244] Densal Waugh b: 1900
*2nd Wife of [154] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh:
+Bertha Gould b: 23 Nov 1858 in Upshur Co VA m: 3 Feb 1918 in Upshur Co WV d: 3 Dec 1918 in Upshur Co WV Father: Marshall Gould Mother: Celestia Perry
*3rd Wife of [154] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh:
+Rebecca Ann Burdett b: Abt. 1866 in Roane Co WV m: 2 Feb 1921 Father: Lovel Burdett Mother: E Unknown
5 John Hensley Grubb Waugh b: 24 Sep 1856 in Upshur Co VA d: 1 May 1937
+Nancy Jane Fitzgerald b: Jul 1865 in Upshur Co VA m: 29 Aug 1887 in Upshur Co WV d: 1939
6 Audrey Mae Waugh b: 18 Jun 1888 d: 1959 in Upshur Co WV
+Albert Kautz b: 24 Oct 1882 d: Jun 1971 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
6 Edward Douglas Waugh b: 14 Apr 1890 d: 22 Oct 1917 in Upshur Co WV, buried Sago Cemetery, Sago
6 Della Blanche Waugh b: 12 Nov 1891 d: May 1964 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
+Charles Spurgeon Tenney b: 13 Apr 1892 in Tennile, Upshur Co WV m: 4 Sep 1922 in Upshur Co WV d: Jan 1951 in Upshur Co WV Father: Samuel McCann Tenney Mother: Sarah Jane Van Camp
6 Luella Waugh b: 30 May 1893 d: 1 Mar 1974 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
+Taylor Johns b: 17 Jan 1885 d: Nov 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
6 Lloyd Lee Waugh b: 9 Sep 1895 d: 15 Jul 1969 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery
+Leda Murl Kiddy b: 8 Dec 1896 in Upshur Co WV m: 31 Jul 1923 in Upshur Co WV d: 1936 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery Father: J Kiddy Mother: Mary Jane Sharp
7 James N Waugh b: 1924 d: 1944 in English Channel, buried in Brookwood National Cemetery, UK
7 Carolyn Kiddy Waugh b: 1939
+Joseph Gregori
8 Brian Lloyd Gregori
8 Stephen Joseph Gregori
8 Jeanlucie Waugh Gregori
7 Jean Waugh
*2nd Wife of Lloyd Lee Waugh:
+Lucy Frame b: 10 Jul 1911 d: 13 Jan 1999 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
6 Cephus C Waugh b: 30 Nov 1896 d: Apr 1897
6 Dewey Carl Waugh b: 11 May 1898 d: Oct 1976 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
+Georgia E Crites b: 1899 in Upshur Co WV m: 3 Sep 1919 in Upshur Co WV d: in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery Father: J E Crites Mother: L E Unknown
7 Carl Waugh
7 Lawrence R Waugh b: 22 May 1921 d: 26 Aug 1921 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
6 Male Waugh b: Jun 1900 d: 11 Aug 1900 in Upshur Co WV
6 Amos Waugh b: 3 Jun 1901 in Upshur Co WV d: 30 May 1984 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
+Lillian Hornbeck b: Abt. 1911 in Upshur Co WV m: 31 Aug 1939 in Carlettsburgh KY d: in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery Father: Andrew Hornbeck Mother: Eva Bennett
7 Nancy Lou Waugh b: 1941 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
+Ronald C Davidson
8 Clint Waugh Davidson
8 Shea Ronald Davidson
7 Gary Andrew Waugh b: 11 Jan 1945 in Upshur Co WV
+Joyce Gerrard
8 Jeffrey Alan Waugh b: 23 Feb 1966
8 Gregory Amos Waugh b: 14 Aug 1968
+Ellen Carlson
9 Gregory Amos Waugh, Jr b: 11 Feb 1988
7 Percilla Sue Waugh b: 18 Mar 1949 in Upshur Co WV
+Gary Lynn Bailey
8 Aaron Harold Bailey
8 Travis Matthew Bailey
6 Maxie Jane Waugh b: 6 May 1903
5 William Warren Watson Waugh b: 19 May 1858 in Upshur Co VA d: 1928 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery
+Isabel Rachel "Belle" Pritt b: Sep 1862 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV m: 17 Sep 1882 in Upshur Co WV d: 1936 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV, buried Oak Grove Cemetery Father: James Pritt Mother: Rachel B McKisic
6 Mary Viola Waugh b: 3 Aug 1883 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV d: 1956 in Kanawha Head, Upshur CO WV, buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery
+John Harlan b: 1879 in Upshur Co WV m: 1 Oct 1904 in Upshur Co WV Father: William Harlan Mother: Mary Unknown
7 Murle Harlan
7 Lance Harlan
7 Glen Harlan
7 Harold Harlan
7 Arlene Harlan b: 1911 in Newton, Upshur Co WV d: 1935
7 Edith Harlan
6 Mattie Hope Waugh b: 21 Nov 1884 in Upshur Co VA d: 21 Jan 1961 in Upshur Co VA
+John Jackson Freeman b: 18 Apr 1866 m: 29 May 1903 in Upshur Co WV d: 8 Nov 1926 in Newton, Upshur Co WV
7 Earl Jackson Freeman b: 9 Apr 1904
+Gordie Charity Cutright b: 1 May 1907 d: 3 Mar 1996 in French Creek, Upshur Co WV
8 Kathern Mabel Freeman b: 20 May 1924
8 Mary Kay Freeman b: 3 Dec 1925
8 Earl Jackson Freeman, Jr b: 24 Dec 1927 d: 7 Jul 1935
8 Mildred Marie Freeman b: 10 Oct 1929 d: 11 Mar 1965
8 Delma Genevieve Freeman b: 2 Sep 1931
8 Joseph Richard Freeman b: 12 Nov 1933
8 Mattie May Freeman b: 15 Nov 1935

8 Juanita Bell Freeman b: 25 Jun 1937
+Morgan Peter Koerner b: 20 Oct 1932 in Randolph Co WV
9 Dorothy Laverne Koerner b: 23 Feb 1957
9 Timothy Morgan Koerner b: 4 Jun 1959
9 Clavin Bruce Koerner b: 23 Jun 1960
8 George Allen "Pete" Freeman b: 15 Apr 1939
8 Christine Freeman b: 6 Sep 1948
7 Nellie Bell Freeman b: 10 Apr 1905 d: 1 Dec 1980
7 Della Louisette Freeman b: 2 Jun 1906
7 William Russel Freeman b: 1 Aug 1907 in Upshur Co WV
+Unknown
*2nd Wife of William Russel Freeman:
+May Mary Roth b: 26 Sep 1913 in Nicholas Co WV m: 26 Jan 1944 in Upshur Co WV d: Jan 1987 in Selbyville, Upshur Co WV Father: John D Roth Mother: Mary M Unknown
7 Virginia May Freeman b: 23 May 1909 in Upshur Co WV d: 6 Jun 1953
+Stillman Wade Miller b: Abt. 1908 in Upshur Co WV m: 24 Aug 1929 in Upshur Co WV
7 Mabel Irene Freeman b: 30 Jun 1912 in Upshur Co WV d: 1 Dec 1978
+Arthur William Shriver b: Abt. 1909 in Monongalia Co WV m: 23 Sep 1929 in Upshur Co WV Father: W E Shriver Mother: Hattie Unknown
7 John Thomas Freeman b: 16 Jun 1914 in Upshur Co WV d: 23 Nov 1934 in Upshur Co WV, buried Pleasant Dale Cemetery
7 Charles Edgar Freeman b: 9 Apr 1916 in Randolph Co WV
+Sylvia Dove Foster b: Abt. 1917 in Barbour Co WV m: 7 Nov 1937 in Upshur Co WV Father: Buck Foster Mother: Sara Phillips
7 Mary Alice Freeman b: 11 Aug 1918 in Upshur Co WV d: 11 Aug 1918 in Upshur Co WV
7 Genevieve June Freeman b: 17 Jun 1926
6 Edna Malvern Waugh b: 9 Jun 1887 in Upshur Co WV d: 13 Nov 1953 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery
+John R Woody b: 13 Aug 1891 in Upshur Co WV m: 9 Jun 1918 in Upshur Co WV d: in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery Father: John W Woody Mother: Liona/Laura Hyre
7 John Woody
7 Claudia Woody
7 Earl Woody
7 Helen Woody
7 Ruth Woody
6 Vera Maude Waugh b: 14 Mar 1889 in Upshur Co WV d: 1967 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV
+Ira Marvin Powers b: 25 Oct 1887 m: 11 Dec 1925 d: 20 Sep 1970 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV Father: Tarleton Lee Powers
7 Marvin Waugh Powers b: 27 Feb 1927 d: 27 Feb 1927
7 Josephine Lee Powers b: 27 Jun 1928 d: 5 Jan 1994 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
+Edgar Lee Burns
7 Robert William Powers b: 9 Jul 1929 d: 9 Jul 1929
7 Helena Belle Powers b: 1 Dec 1930 d: 1 Dec 1930
7 Vera Hope Powers b: 5 Jan 1932 d: 28 Jun 1968
7 Charles Claude "Gandhi" Powers b: 6 Sep 1933
6 Bessie William Waugh b: 24 Nov 1891 d: 3 Nov 1925 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Kanawha Head
6 Jessie Lee Waugh b: 19 Jan 1894 in Upshur Co WV d: 25 Apr 1976 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery
+William "Willie" French Armstrong m: 18 Apr 1924 in Upshur Co WV
6 Kenneth Hazel Waugh b: 9 Sep 1896 d: 6 Sep 1971 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon
+Nona Merritt Haymond b: 8 Aug 1903 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV m: 11 Nov 1923 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV d: 27 Oct 1959 in Arlington WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon Father: Alpheus Forest Haymond Mother: Sarah Hannah Lee
7 Wanita Hope Waugh b: 24 May 1925 in Holly Grove WV
+William Matthew Hamilton b: 21 May 1925 in Adrian, Upshur Co WV m: 20 Apr 1947 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: William N Hamilton Mother: Addie Matthews
8 Lester Clark Hamilton b: 27 Aug 1955 in Lorain, Lorain Co OH
8 Lynne Rae Hamilton b: 27 Jun 1959 in Lorain OH
+George Edward Murphy m: 2 Jan 1959
9 Benjamin Grant Murphy b: 1 Mar 1988 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co VA
9 Megan Kathryn Murphy b: 4 Dec 1990 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co VA
9 Emily Sarah Murphy b: 1 Dec 1993 in Warrenton, Fauquier Co VA
9 Alexander David Murphy b: 11 Aug 1998
7 Forest Warren "Buddy" Waugh b: 10 May 1930 d: Feb 1937
7 Darrell Eugene Waugh b: 22 Apr 1938 in Gaines, Upshur Co WV
+Betty Louetta Goodwin b: 24 Sep 1941 in Elamore, WV m: 11 Nov 1959 in Adrian, Upshur Co WV Father: Charles Lawrence Goodwin Mother: Martha Friel Shreve
8 Darrell Eugene Waugh, Jr b: 1 Sep 1960 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
+Karen Denise Lowther m: 6 Jun 1981 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV
9 Robert Michael Waugh b: 8 Apr 1987 in Fairborn, Greene Co OH
9 Kathryn Michelle "Katy" Waugh b: 9 Nov 1989 in Dayton, Greene Co OH
8 Robert Warren Waugh b: 15 Mar 1962 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
+Lisa Ann Shearer b: 2 Jul 1962 m: 15 Mar 1962 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
9 Jaclyn Ann Waugh b: 17 May 1981 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV
9 Lindsey Nicole Waugh b: 11 Oct 1985
8 Cynthia Louise Waugh b: 26 Feb 1963 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
+Patrick Louis Muto b: 13 Sep 1967 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV m: 30 Nov 1985 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV
9 Wesley Louis Muto b: 1 Aug 1995 in Richmond, Henrico Co VA
*2nd Wife of Kenneth Hazel Waugh:
+Bertha Hamner Harley b: 3 Aug 1904 m: 11 Nov 1961 in Salem Ridge, Upshur Co WV d: Apr 1981 in French Creek, Upshur Co WV
6 Claude Irvin Waugh b: 27 Mar 1899 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV d: 3 Sep 1958 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in family cemetery, Goshen
+Ruby Luetta Sines b: 19 Jan 1923 in Goshen, Upshur Co WV m: 1954 in Summersville WV Father: James Quinter Sines Mother: Fannie Idona Gregory
7 Janet Sue Waugh b: Aug 1955 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
+Timothy Wayne Branham b: 1954 in Summersville WV m: 1982 in Chapel Hill NC Father: Frank Andrew Branham Mother: Beulah Lee Rider
8 Rachel Taylor Branham b: 1985 in Siler City NC
8 Seneca Branham
5 James E / B Waugh b: 22 Feb 1860 in Upshur Co VA d: 15 Aug 1900 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Canaan Cemetery, Canaan
+Florence Bird Fitzgerald b: Jun 1862 in Upshur Co VA m: 9 Aug 1880 in Upshur Co WV d: 1909 Father: Wyatt Fitzgerald Mother: Mary J Unknown
6 Ira Waugh b: Aug 1881
+Ellie Wilson b: 1866 m: 1 Jun 1899 in Upshur Co WV d: 1956
7 Ruth Wilson b: Apr 1900
6 Bertie Maude Waugh b: Nov 1883 in Upshur Co VA
+Charles C "Charley" Ancell b: 13 Sep 1888 in Braxton Co WV m: 18 Mar 1918 in Upshur Co WV d: Jan 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: John F Ancell Mother: Id V Unknown
6 Mary Rebecca Waugh b: Sep 1885 in Upshur Co WV
+George Washington Lewis b: 4 Jul 1858 in Upshur Co VA m: 25 Mar 1905 in Upshur Co WV Father: Henry H Lewis Mother: Martha Ann Unknown
6 Charles B "Charley" Waugh b: 9 Nov 1887 d: 1 Apr 1921 in Upshur Co WV
6 William J Waugh b: 13 Jul 1890 d: Jan 1972 in Upshur Co WV
6 Sadie Edith Waugh b: Aug 1891 in Upshur Co WV
+Roy Flint b: Abt. 1892 in Upshur Co WV m: 30 Apr 1924 in Buckhannon Court House, Upshur Co WV Father: Parker Flint Mother: Martha Unknown
6 Harold G Waugh
6 Addie Lee Waugh b: Sep 1894 in Upshur Co VA
+Alpheus Ray McKinnie b: 10 Feb 1891 m: 31 Aug 1915 in Upshur Co WV Father: John Lewis McKinnie Mother: Clara Belle Haymond
7 James Kyle McKinnie b: 22 Jun 1917
7 Eleanor Fern McKinnie b: 30 Dec 1920
+Boyle Mearns
8 Shirley Sue Mearns b: 13 Nov 1937
*2nd Husband of Eleanor Fern McKinnie:
+Woodrow Billingsley
7 Margaret Rose McKinnie b: 7 Jan 1923
+Unknown Halstead
7 Donald Jack McKinnie b: 20 May 1925 d: 1 Jan 1970
6 Leigh P Waugh b: Aug 1898

5 Mary E Waugh b: 28 Jun 1861
5 Martha A G Waugh b: Abt. 1860 in Upshur Co WV
+Charles E Lee b: Abt. 1855 in Upshur Co WV m: 19 Jan 1879 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Boggs Cemetery near Eden
5 Enoch Henry Grant Waugh b: 22 Apr 1865 in Upshur Co WV d: 24 Aug 1938 in Upshur Co WV m: 24 Oct 1886 in Upshur Co WV d: 1947 Father: James Henry Morrison Mother: Lucy Ann Russell
+Almira Cora "Allie or Molly" Morrison b: Feb 1871 in Upshur Co WV m: 24 Oct 1886 in Upshur Co WV d: 1947 Father: James Henry Morrison Mother: Lucy Ann Russell
6 Henry Brown Waugh b: 27 Jun 1888 in Upshur Co WV d: 8 Sep 1951 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heaston Cemetery
+Mary Strader b: 1885 d: 1945
*2nd Wife of Henry Brown Waugh:
+Elizabeth A Bennett b: Abt. 1910 in Upshur Co WV m: 13 Sep 1947 in Upshur Co WV Father: Thomas Bennett Mother: Ida Riffle
6 Lloyd O Waugh b: Mar 1890
*2nd Wife of Enoch Henry Grant Waugh:
+Rosa Belle Loudin b: 5 Apr 1874 d: 16 Jul 1894 in Canaan, Upshur Co WV Father: James W Loudin Mother: Martha S Childers
*3rd Wife of Enoch Henry Grant Waugh:
+Bertha Demasters b: 8 Oct 1878 m: 28 Jan 1897 in Upshur Co WV d: 1964 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Boggs Cemetery near Eden Father: J F Demasters Mother: M E Unknown
6 Ulysses Grant Waugh b: 6 Apr 1898 d: 4 Dec 1977 in Upshur Co WV
+Ruby M Murphy b: 1 May 1906 d: 1 Apr 1994 in Upshur Co WV
6 Ezra James Waugh b: 16 May 1900 in Upshur Co WV d: 15 Jun 1973 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV
+Lucetta Caroline Gregory b: Abt. 1904 in Upshur Co WV m: 29 Jun 1926 in Upshur Co WV Father: David Gregory Mother: Anna Unknown
7 Dancie Irene Waugh b: 16 Jan 1927
+William Doyle Moneypenny b: 27 Jul 1926 in Lewis Co WV m: 30 Jan 1946 in Lewis Co WV
8 Rose Mary Moneypenny b: 2 Mar 1948
8 Carolyn Sue Moneypenny b: 4 Dec 1953
7 Ezra James Waugh, Jr b: 9 Jan 1928
+Mary Thomas Grogg Father: Orval G Grogg
7 Hartzel Ray Waugh b: 21 Nov 1930
+Catherine Marie Wiant b: 27 Dec 1934 in Lewis Co WV m: 17 Apr 1954 Father: Albert Roy Wiant Mother: Hila Ethel Rogers
8 Charlotte Kaye Waugh b: 16 Apr 1955
+Leonard Gayle Hurst m: 19 Apr 1973
8 Randall Ray Waugh b: 2 Jul 1959
+Patti Sue Baldwin m: 1 May 1981
*2nd Wife of Randall Ray Waugh:
+Venetia Andrews m: 17 Sep 1990
7 Denzil Doyle Waugh b: 15 Aug 1934
+Florida Dean
7 Leland Loyal Waugh b: 15 Aug 1934
+Freda Ann Burkhammer
7 Russell Gail Waugh b: 6 Apr 1936 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 28 Apr 1998 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
+Wanda Mae Steel m: 30 Aug 1958
8 Robert Waugh
8 Stanley Waugh
6 Dorothy Ellen Waugh b: Abt. 1902 in Upshur Co WV
+Charles "Charlie" Chipps b: Abt. 1889 in Webster Co WV m: 23 Dec 1921 in Upshur Co WV Father: Mike Chipps
6 Iva Mae Waugh b: 15 Aug 1908 in Upshur Co WV d: 17 Apr 1979
+Thomas Jay Sargeant b: 30 Jun 1902 in Upshur Co WV m: 5 Feb 1930 in Upshur Co WV d: 25 Dec 1980 Father: Walter Langdon Sargeant Mother: Amanda Leverne "Mandy" Lee
6 Icie Gay Waugh b: 1 Apr 1910 in Upshur Co WV d: 6 Apr 1979
+Henry Clay Haymond b: 26 Jul 1904 in Upshur Co WV m: 10 Nov 1928 in Upshur Co WV d: Aug 1985 in Sparta, White Co TN Father: John Morgan Haymond Mother: Effie Jane Claypool
7 Arnold Haymond
7 Ronald Haymond
7 Geraldine Haymond
+Unknown Morris
7 Eloise Haymond
7 Armolene Haymond
6 Lydia Faye Waugh
5 Susan Rebecca Waugh b: 13 Sep 1867 in Upshur Co WV d: 1904 in Buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden, Upshur Co WV
+Ephraim Arbogast Mullenix b: Feb 1849 in Highland Co VA m: 8 Aug 1885 in Upshur Co WV d: 1929 in Buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV Father: George Mullenix Mother: Sarah Unknown
6 Annette "Annettie" Mullenix b: 15 Aug 1888 in Upshur Co WV d: 25 Mar 1979
+Robert Theron Alkire b: 22 May 1886 in Upshur Co WV m: 7 Jul 1907 in Upshur Co WV d: 1949
7 Estaline Alkire b: 13 Nov 1908 d: Jun 1981 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
+Webb Hintz
7 Rose Ethel "Rosie" Alkire b: 22 Jun 1910 in Nicholas Co WV d: 11 Jun 1991
+Readie Charles M McDaniels b: Abt. 1908 in Upshur Co WV m: 14 Jul 1931 in Upshur Co WV Father: C T McDaniels Mother: I N Unknown
7 Ruby L Alkire b: 1 Aug 1912 in Upshur Co WV d: 2 Apr 1992
+Blonda Gay "Blondie" Woodard b: Abt. 1907 in Jackson Co WV m: 3 Apr 1930 in Upshur Co WV Father: Arite Woodard Mother: Odolet Unknown
*2nd Husband of Ruby L Alkire:
+Charles Harper b: 10 Dec 1898 d: Jan 1972 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
7 Woodrow Vane Alkire b: 14 Aug 1914 in Upshur Co WV d: 17 Mar 1997 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park
+Kathleen Virginia Post b: 1923 m: 2 Oct 1946 in Upshur Co WV
7 Cecil M Alkire b: 1918 d: 1941
6 David Earl Mullenix b: 25 Mar 1890 in Randolph Co WV d: 1941 in Adolph WV
+Lora Jane Loudin b: 8 Apr 1898 in Czar, Randolph Co WV m: 11 Oct 1914 in Adolph, Randolph Co WV d: 8 Dec 1978 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV Father: Nicholas L Loudin Mother: Amanda Hicks
7 Creola Luvena Mullenix b: 13 Aug 1915 in Randolph Co WV d: 19 May 1972
+Richard Lewis b: Abt. 1911 in Upshur Co WV m: 22 Sep 1934 Father: Perry C Lewis Mother: Rose Unknown
7 Eva Pearl Mullenix b: 6 Nov 1918 in Randolph Co WV
+Alden Dexter Roth b: in Nicholas Co WV m: 31 Dec 1935 in Upshur Co WV Father: John Roth Mother: Mary Unknown
7 Georgia Frankie Mullenix b: 23 Nov 1920
+Clinton Taylor
7 Raymond Earl Mullenix b: 30 Apr 1925
+Marjory Roy
7 Robert Morris Mullenix b: 4 Aug 1929 d: 18 Aug 1974 in Dallas, Dallas Co TX
7 Anna Jane Mullenix b: 13 Jan 1938
+Benson Fine
6 Clyde Porter Mullenix b: 24 Sep 1892 in Upshur Co WV d: 1958
+Unknown
*2nd Wife of Clyde Porter Mullenix:
+Rosie Mae Bonner b: Abt. 1895 in Randolph Co WV m: 22 Feb 1936 in Upshur Co WV Father: Joseph E Bonner Mother: Iva Unknown
6 William L Mullenix b: 21 May 1895 d: 4 Oct 1960 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV, buried in Pleasant Vale Cemetery, Selbyville
+Retha B Lake b: 1900 m: 15 Apr 1926 in Upshur Co WV d: Jan 1960 in Newton WV, buried in Pleasant Vale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co
7 Infant Mullenix
7 Goldie May Mullenix b: 23 Jan 1927 in Upshur Co WV d: 21 Sep 1966
+Richard Vance Duke b: Abt. 1918 in Upshur Co WV m: 29 Dec 1941 in Upshur Co WV Father: Robert Duke Mother: Josephine Unknown
7 Pat Thornton Mullenix b: 28 Dec 1929 in Upshur Co WV d: 16 Jun 1973
+Sarah Alene Foster b: 8 May 1940 in Randolph Co WV m: 3 Jan 1970 in Upshur Co WV d: 1 Aug 1972 Father: Joe Foster Mother: Mary McClure
7 Infant Mullenix b: 19 Sep 1931
7 Mary Frances Mullenix b: 15 Sep 1933 d: 1934
7 Martin Ray Mullenix b: 24 Dec 1933
7 Willa Jean Mullenix b: 19 Jun 1940 in Upshur Co WV
+Unknown
*2nd Husband of Willa Jean Mullenix:
+James Ray Howard b: Abt. 1927 in Upshur Co WV m: 6 Jul 1957 in Upshur Co WV Father: Ercel M Howard Mother: May E Humphrey
7 William Everett Mullenix b: 27 Jan 1943
+May Unknown
*2nd Wife of William Everett Mullenix:

+Betty Unknown
6 Cecil R Mullenix b: 2 Jul 1897 d: Abt. 1965 in Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington VA
+Ann Unknown d: in Buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington VA
7 Ray Mullenix b: Abt. 1925 d: Bef. 1980
6 Laura/Lula P Mullenix b: 17 Feb 1899 in Upshur Co WV d: 5 Feb 1971 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park
+Waitman T Chidester b: 21 Feb 1887 in Upshur Co WV m: 28 Dec 1913 in Upshur Co WV d: 28 Jan 1931 in Eden, Upshur Co WV, buried in Baza Cemetery
7 Arnold Lee Chidester b: 3 May 1916 d: 6 Jul 1916
7 Raymond Vane Chidester b: 1917 d: 1921
7 Delvena Pearl Chidester b: 12 Mar 1920 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 23 Nov 1993 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon
+Victor Arthur Baptista b: 9 Jun 1907 in Wooden Valley CA m: 9 Jun 1946 d: 29 Sep 1997 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon
7 Jessie I Chidester b: 20 Jun 1921 in Eden, Upshur Co WV
+Charles E Thorpe b: 19 Feb 1912 in Gould, Upshur Co WV m: 22 Dec 1969 in Denver, Arapahoe Co CO
7 Elmer N Chidester b: 1922 d: 1923
7 Donald William Chidester b: 11 Apr 1925 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 29 Mar 1995 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Memorial Park, Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
+Martha Frances Moritz b: 15 May 1934 m: 15 Jul 1955 in Chillicothe, Ross Co OH
7 L Madeline Chidester b: 20 Oct 1926 in Eden, Upshur Co WV
+John J Kulina b: 11 Dec 1912 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV d: 28 Apr 1997 in Morgantown, Monongalia Co WV, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Clarksburg WV
6 Trudy Hope Mullenix b: 16 Jul 1900 d: 26 May 1997 in Beverly, Randolph Co WV
+Raymond McClellan
7 John McClellan
7 Lee McClellan
7 Norma McClellan
7 Dorothy McClellan b: May 1926
7 Faye McClellan b: 22 Sep 1929
7 James Ira McClellan b: 5 Aug 1933
7 Infant McClellan
5 Lorenzo Dow Waugh b: Feb 1869 d: 1903
+Emma Black
6 Ralph Wyandotte "Lucky" Waugh b: 22 Sep 1887 d: 7 Apr 1973 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co WV
+Mary Demasters m: 18 Oct 1914 in Upshur Co WV
*2nd Wife of Lorenzo Dow Waugh:
+Tyrissa H "Ressie" Loudin b: Aug 1876 m: Abt. 1893 d: Aft. 1910 Father: James W Loudin Mother: Martha S Childers
6 Arthur B Waugh b: 10 Aug 1894 in WV d: 10 Mar 1947 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA, buried East Lawn Cemetery
+Jennette Harriet Rockwell b: 18 Mar 1894 in OR d: 11 Jan 1984 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
7 Arthur B Waugh, Jr b: 14 Nov 1922
7 George Herbert Waugh b: 26 Jan 1928
+Phyllis Cole d: Bef. 2000
8 George Herbert Waugh, Jr b: 15 Sep 1948 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
+Janet Unknown m: in Woodland CA
9 Unknown Waugh
8 Pamela Darlene Waugh b: 10 Jan 1951 in Placer Co CA
+Felix Hernandez
9 Lisa M Hernandez b: 12 May 1971 in Yolo Co CA
9 Jason E Hernandez b: 11 Sep 1972 in Yolo Co CA d: 16 Jul 1982 in Sacramento Co CA
9 Jennette A Hernandez b: 21 Aug 1976 in Yolo Co CA
8 Steven Bruce Waugh b: 5 Jan 1954 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d: 24 Dec 1988 in Sacramento Co CA
8 Michael Howard Waugh b: 10 Jun 1955 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
8 Patricia G Waugh b: 6 Aug 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA d: Aug 1956 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
8 Lorrie J Waugh b: 25 Sep 1957 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co CA
6 Norval D Waugh b: 16 Jan 1896 in Upshur Co WV
+Gladys Unknown
7 Patty Jean Waugh
7 Phoebe Ann Waugh
6 Martha Rebecca Waugh b: 26 Aug 1898 d: 1 May 1969
+Charles McClellan Davis b: 5 May 1889 in Brown WV d: Jan 1970 in Sonora, Tuolumne Co CA Father: John Davis Mother: Unknown Brown
7 Julia Rebecca Davis
+Gene Patterson Acworth Father: William Acworth Mother: Dolly Patterson
8 Phillip Acworth
8 Jennifer Lynn Acworth
9 Alexis R Acworth
*2nd Husband of Julia Rebecca Davis:
+Robert Singer Dye b: 31 Jan 1930 in Trenton NJ d: 26 Nov 1995 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co FL Father: Robert Dye Mother: Anne Unknown
7 Michael "Mike" Davis
7 Margie Davis
7 Sharlie Davis
5 Margaret J Waugh b: 4 Oct 1870 d: 15 Feb 1872 in Upshur Co WV
5 William Waugh b: Oct 1871 d: Feb 1873 in Upshur Co WV
5 Francis Marion Waugh b: 30 Oct 1873 in Upshur Co WV d: 2 Oct 1949 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Rice Cemetery, Banks District
+Lucetta Golden b: Abt. 1876 in Upshur Co WV m: 3 May 1900 in Upshur Co WV Father: Dennis N Golden Mother: Emily Unknown
*2nd Wife of Francis Marion Waugh:
+Laura Robey b: 1870 in Upshur Co WV m: 23 Nov 1908 in Upshur Co WV d: 5 Mar 1924 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Haymond Cemetery Father: Unknown Robey Mother: Sarah A Unknown
5 Jerusha Leah Waugh b: 1875
+Charles Lee
*2nd Husband of Jerusha Leah Waugh:
+Lorenzo D Pugh
4 Leah Jerusha Waugh b: 1837 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 15 Mar 1871 in Pocahontas Co VA
+John Fultz b: 1833 in Rockingham Co VA m: 3 Jul 1860 in Upshur Co VA d: 5 Jul 1861 in Upshur Co VA Father: Adam Fultz Mother: Elizabeth Bolton
5 Mary Emma Fultz b: 30 Nov 1861 in Upshur Co VA d: 24 Oct 1925 in Upshur Co WV
+William Anderson Foster b: 1 Mar 1858 in Upshur Co VA m: 1 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV Father: John A Foster Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
6 Ethel Foster b: Jun 1882
6 William R Foster b: Jun 1886
6 Bertha Florence Foster b: 11 Dec 1888 in Upshur Co WV d: May 1978 in Myrtle Beach SC
+Zelotes R Knotts b: 1 Aug 1885 in Taylor Co WV m: 6 Aug 1911 in Upshur Co WV d: 15 Dec 1969 in Myrtle Beach SC
6 Ray G Foster b: Mar 1894 in Upshur Co WV
+Lillian Hannon b: Abt. 1897 in Taylor Co WV m: 7 Mar 1917 in Upshur Co WV Father: G A Hannon Mother: Anna Unknown
6 Alva M Foster b: Mar 1897
*2nd Husband of Leah Jerusha Waugh:
+Pleasant A Smith b: 26 Mar 1830 in Pendleton Co VA m: 26 Mar 1863 d: 15 Feb 1887 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: James Smith Mother: Margaret Unknown
5 Adda Smith b: Abt. 1864
5 Minie Smith b: Abt. 1866
5 Prudy S Smith b: 17 Nov 1867 in Upshur Co WV d: 2 May 1896 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, South Buckhannon
+Melrose E Rohrbaugh b: 14 Jun 1865 in Upshur Co WV m: 31 Oct 1888 in Upshur Co WV d: 24 Jun 1904 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, South Buckhannon Father: Simon J Rohrbaugh Mother: Julian Unknown
6 Ralph A Rohrbaugh b: 10 Oct 1890 in Upshur Co WV
5 Vinnie Smith b: Abt. 1870
4 Enoch Lorenzo Waugh b: 19 May 1843 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 13 Oct 1932 in Vandalia, Lewis Co WV, buried in Vandalia Cemetery
+Mary Sophia Teets b: Jun 1846 in Barbour Co VA m: 11 Sep 1866 in Upshur Co WV d: 1 Sep 1904 in Arlington, Upshur Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Banks District Father: Anthony Teets Mother: Emma Dix
5 Mary Emma Corinne Waugh b: 5 Jul 1867 in Upshur Co WV d: 1 Sep 1961 in Jane Lew, Lewis Co WV
+Philip Madison Allman b: 13 Jul 1856 in Upshur Co WV m: 24 Apr 1884 in Upshur Co WV Father: Samuel Bonnett Allman Mother: Nancy Elizabeth McElvoy
6 Virgil Allman b: 18 Aug 1895 d: Jun 1976 in FL
6 Olive Allman
6 Fennie Allman

6 Ruby Allman
6 Mary Minerva Allman b: 15 Feb 1902 in WV d: 12 Jul 1992 in Los Angeles Co CA
+Unknown Fletcher
6 Flora Allman
6 Emma Allman
6 Cecil P Allman b: 20 Jan 1906 in WV d: 8 Jun 1975 in San Diego Co CA
5 Female Waugh b: 14 Oct 1868 in Upshur Co WV d: 19 Oct 1868 in Upshur Co WV
5 Zella M Waugh b: 18 Sep 1875 in Upshur Co WV
+Howard B Davidson b: Abt. 1883 in Upshur Co WV m: 1 Mar 1902 in Upshur Co WV Father: Elisha D Davidson Mother: Sarah Friend
5 Myrtle Waugh b: Abt. 1876 d: Bef. 1900
5 Theresa L Waugh b: 13 Jul 1879 d: 31 Dec 1889
5 Libby "Ibbie" S Waugh b: Jun 1881 d: 1933 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Laural Fork
+Stanley B Riggleman b: Sep 1877 m: 4 Apr 1899 in Upshur Co WV Father: John W Riggleman Mother: Malvina Ray
6 Orval T Riggleman b: Jul 1899
6 Orton R Riggleman b: 18 Jul 1899 d: Dec 1978 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
5 Minnie Lorinda Waugh b: Nov 1884 in Upshur Co WV d: 1906
+Henry R Davidson b: Abt. 1884 in Upshur Co WV m: 25 Dec 1903 in Upshur Co WV Father: Elisha D Davidson Mother: Sarah Friend
5 Elda L Waugh b: 17 Nov 1888 in Upshur Co WV
+Unknown Jeffries
*2nd Wife of Enoch Lorenzo Waugh:
+Sarah M Friel m: 20 Aug 1905
5 Martha Elizabeth Waugh b: Oct 1906 d: Bef. 1932
4 John William Worthington Waugh b: 6 Jul 1850 in Upshur Co VA d: 11 Apr 1931 in La Plata, Macon Co, MO
+Mary Catherine "Mollie" Smith b: 13 Sep 1849 in IA m: 7 Sep 1871 in Cunningham, Chariton Co MO d: 13 Jan 1931 in La Plata, Macon Co, MO Father: Murphy Smith Mother: Charity Simmons
5 Male Waugh b: 1 Mar 1874 d: 1 Mar 1874
5 Maud Vanduyn Waugh b: 30 Jul 1876 in Davis Co IA d: 3 Jul 1966 in Little Rock AR
+Joseph Arthur Klepper b: 28 Jun 1869 in Lathrop MO m: 30 Jul 1896 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 12 Sep 1902 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO, buried in Lathrop MO Father: T G Klepper Mother: Unknown
6 Ruth Maud Klepper b: 16 Jul 1899 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 9 Dec 1982 in Little Rock AR
+Newton D Settle b: 24 Jan 1898 d: Jul 1986 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co MO
*2nd Husband of Maud Vanduyn Waugh:
+William Washington Henderson b: 26 Sep 1861 in Rothville, Chariton Co MO m: 6 Apr 1913 in La Plata, Macon Co MO d: 3 Mar 1951 in Kirksville MO, buried La Plata, Mcon Co MO
5 Flora E Waugh b: 16 Aug 1878 in Davis Co IA d: 22 Sep 1939 in St Louis MO, buried in Mt Auburn Cemetery, Somerville MA
+Addison Colwell Ballard b: 1856 in St Paul, Decatur Co IN m: 1 Nov 1900 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 22 Aug 1911 in Taylor TX Father: Lewis Ballard Mother: Lucinda Colwell
6 Lewis Addison Ballard b: 16 Apr 1903 in Sumner, Chariton Co MO d: 6 Sep 1968 in MA, buried East Dennis, Barnstable Co
+Margaret Gwendolyn Jones b: 13 May 1904 in Venedocia, Van Wert Co OH m: 24 Aug 1929 d: 26 Sep 1982 in MA, buried East Dennis, Barnstable Co Father: John Brough Jones Mother: Annie Owens Evans
7 John Addison Ballard b: 6 Nov 1930 in Oak Park, Cook Co IL
7 James Lewis Ballard b: 7 Feb 1933 in Gorsse Pointe, Wayne Co MI
7 Sarah Ballard b: 10 Sep 1938 in Evanston, Cook Co IL
*2nd Husband of Flora E Waugh:
+Harry Stewart Daniels b: 1866 m: 18 Jan 1918 in Jerseyville, Jersey Co IL d: 26 Nov 1922 in Jerseyville, Jersey Co IL Father: James Stewart Daniels
5 Murphy M Waugh b: 12 Sep 1880 in Laclede, Linn Co MO d: 21 Oct 1907 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO, buried Breckenridge, Caldwell Co MO
+Verna M Bryan b: 14 Jan 1883 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO m: 14 Mar 1906 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co OH d: May 1977 in Jacksonville, Duval Co FL Father: Adrial K Bryan Mother: Mary Terrill
6 Roger Murphy Waugh b: 27 May 1907 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO d: Jun 1966 in Orlando, Orange Co FL
+Ciella Conley m: 28 Jul 1928 in Gary, Lake Co IN
*2nd Wife of Roger Murphy Waugh:
+Unknown Stewart
7 Roger Murphy Waugh, Jr b: 18 May 1937 in Los Angeles Co CA
4 Homer Marion Waugh b: 19 May 1854 in Upshur Co VA d: 28 May 1941 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery
+Malissa Jane Morrison b: 14 Aug 1858 in Barbour Co VA m: 10 May 1877 in Upshur WV d: 1931 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery Father: James Henry Morrison Mother: Lucy Ann Russell
5 Homer Roy Waugh b: 4 Jan 1879 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co WV d: 1945 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery
+Eliza P Newlon b: 1885 in Sutton VA m: 17 Oct 1905 in Washington DC d: in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery Father: William P Newlon Mother: Malissa Unknown
6 Mary Newlon Waugh b: 3 Oct 1906 d: 8 Jul 1991
+Unknown Woodell
7 John Woodell b: 15 Oct 1934
+Phyllis Garretson
6 Winston Pitt Waugh b: 22 Feb 1908 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV d: 6 May 1908
6 Louise Waugh b: 24 Aug 1910 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV d: 15 Dec 1919 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavener Cemetery
6 John Hamilton Waugh b: 9 Apr 1914 d: 3 Jun 1981 in Jacksonville, Duval Co FL
6 Helen Katherine Waugh b: 26 Aug 1918
5 Ira "Ize" M Waugh b: 7 Aug 1881 in Upshur Co WV d: Jul 1962 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Old Heavner Cemetery
5 Jay Waugh b: 25 Aug 1883 in Upshur Co WV d: 1943 in FL
+Juanita Unknown
6 Roy Waugh
6 Virginia Lee Waugh
6 Robert Waugh
*2nd Wife of Jacob Waugh:
+Margaretta Romine m: 21 Sep 1871 in Harrison Co WV Father: Levi Romine Mother: Jemima Unknown
3 James "Jim" Waugh III b: 14 Dec 1814
+Sarah "Sally" Cochran b: 10 Aug 1818 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV m: 7 Dec 1838 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 13 Oct 1868 in Pocahontas Co WV Father: John Cochran Mother: Elizabeth "Betsy" James
*2nd Wife of James "Jim" Waugh III:
+Hannah Lamb b: 1848 m: Abt. 1870
4 Rudolph Waugh b: 1870
3 Rebecca Waugh
3 Nancy Waugh
3 Morgan Waugh b: Abt. 1824
+Mary E McGuire b: 7 Apr 1816 m: 11 Mar 1840 in Jackson Co WV Father: Samuel McGuire Mother: Eleanor Brown
4 Catherine "Cate" Waugh b: 1850 d: Aft. Apr 1934
+Henry Wolf b: Abt. 1848 m: 20 Mar 1873 in Mason Co WV Father: Lewis Wolf Mother: Christina Harpold
5 Allen Wolf b: Abt. 1874
5 Early Wolf b: Abt. 1876
5 Ollie Wolf b: Abt. 1877
4 Martha Waugh b: 4 Jan 1836 d: 8 Apr 1934 in Buffalo, Putnam Co WV, buried in Wolf Valley Cemetery, Leon, Union Dist, Mason Co
+Andrew Lewis Pickens b: 17 Aug 1833 in Mason Co VA m: 23 Dec 1873 in Mason Co WV d: 1916 in Mason Co WV, buried in Wolf Valley Cemetery, Leon, Union Dist Father: Spencer Pickens Mother: Margaret Ann Knapp
5 Philip Pickens
5 Mary Margaret Pickens b: Abt. 1871
+Charles Reasons
*2nd Husband of Mary Margaret Pickens:
+Unknown Parker
5 Nancy Ann Pickens b: Abt. 1877
+Unknown Harrison
5 Andrew Green Pickens b: 9 Dec 1879 d: 27 Jun 1933
+Rebecca Ida Wamsley b: Abt. 1878 m: 1898 in Waterloo WV
6 Lottie Pickens
6 Theodore Pickens b: 18 Nov 1907
6 Laura Alice Pickens
6 Charleston Lorene Pickens

6 Minnie Ernestine Pickens
*2nd Wife of Andrew Owen Pickens:
+Pearl Ramsey
*3rd Wife of Andrew Owen Pickens:
+Minnie Bailes
*4th Wife of Andrew Owen Pickens:
+Ethel Harless
*5th Wife of Andrew Owen Pickens:
+Alice Kimberling
5 Jennie Pickens b: 28 Jan 1888 d: Mar 1984 in Buffalo, Putnam Co WV
+Unknown Stephens
5 Anna Pickens b: 6 Feb 1893
+Unknown Smith
5 Dora Pickens
+Unknown Casto
5 Herman Pickens
5 Leonard Pickens b: 22 Jul 1908 d: Jun 1972 in Sheffield Lake, Lorain Co OH
3 Allen Jones Waugh b: Abt. 1825 in VA
+Sarah Ann Vandenburgh b: Abt. 1829 in MO m: 29 May 1845 in Cape Girardeau MO
4 Don James Waugh b: 24 May 1848 in MO d: 4 Jul 1901 in Jasper Co MO, buried in Webb City Cemetery
+Matilda Johnson m: Abt. 1879 in Jasper Co MO
5 Etta May Waugh b: 26 Mar 1885
5 Minnie Waugh b: 3 Sep 1887
5 Ada Waugh b: Abt. 1890
5 Flora Waugh b: 26 Jan 1893
5 Ira Waugh b: Abt. 1896
5 Perry Waugh b: Abt. 1899
4 Franklin C Waugh b: Abt. 1852
4 John J Waugh b: Abt. 1854
4 Frances Waugh b: Abt. 1857
3 Isabella "Ibby" Waugh b: 1826
+John Brock b: 26 Feb 1818 in Bath Co VA m: 27 Oct 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA d: Abt. 1888 Father: William Brock Mother: Rachel Unknown
4 Rebecca Sarah Brock b: 12 Dec 1843 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1915
+Travis Parsons b: Abt. 1841 in Jackson Co VA m: 20 Feb 1861 in Jackson Co VA Father: Henry Parsons Mother: Lavinia "Vinie" Turner
5 James Monroe Parsons b: 1861 in Jackson Co WV
5 Caroline Parsons b: Abt. 1864 in Jackson CoWV
5 Isabella Parsons b: Abt. 1866 in Jackson Co WV
5 Martha J Parsons b: Abt. 1868 in Jackson Co WV
5 Female Parsons b: 1870 in Jackson Co WV
4 William Young Brock b: 16 Aug 1845 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 8 Feb 1846 in Pocahontas Co VA
4 Robert Moffit Brock b: 8 Jan 1847 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 14 Jul 1860 in Jackson Co VA
4 Elizabeth Susan Brock b: 12 Jun 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 4 Nov 1855 in Pocahontas Co VA
4 Margaret Dorthea "Maggie" Brock b: 19 Feb 1854 in Clover Creek, Pocahontas Co VA d: 1 Apr 1941 in Louisa Co IA, buried in Columbus City Cemetery
+George W Brock b: 1858 m: 2 Aug 1885 in Columbus Junction, Louisa Co IA d: 1937 in Louisa Co IA, buried in Columbus City Cemetery
5 William H Brock b: 1887 d: 1953 in Louisa Co IA, buried in Columbus City Cemetery
4 Hannah Rachel Brock b: 19 May 1856 in Allegheny Mt, Pocahontas Co VA d: 12 Apr 1945 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA
+Eli Thomas m: 4 Feb 1886 in Harlan Co NE Father: John Thomas Mother: Rebeccca Packer
5 Bessie Thomas b: 1888 in Harlan Co NE d: 1891
5 Ida Thomas b: 1890 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co KS d: 1893
5 Joseph Elmer Thomas b: 12 Feb 1898 in Topeka KS d: 25 Jul 1989 in Fresno, Fresno Co CA, buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood
+Elsie Jane Merrill m: 10 Feb 1921 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA
6 Theodore Nathan Thomas b: 5 Dec 1921 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA d: 15 Jul 1989 in Marana, Pima Co AZ
+Helen Irene Williams
*2nd Wife of Theodore Nathan Thomas:
+Blanche Minera St Pierre b: 30 Mar 1922 m: 4 Sep 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA d: 8 Oct 1993 in Marana, Pima Co AZ
6 Robert Lee Thomas b: 26 Jul 1924 in Los Angeles Co CA
+Phyllis Lorraine Michaelson
6 Willard Vincent Thomas b: 4 Sep 1928 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co CA d: 22 Nov 1990 in AL
+Mary Elizabeth Barlow
*2nd Wife of Willard Vincent Thomas:
+Dortha Christine Bishop b: 22 Mar 1928 m: 27 Aug 1966 in Marietta GA d: May 1992 in Centre, Cherokee Co AL
6 Maxine Ramona Thomas b: 20 Feb 1930 in Los Angeles Co CA
+David Arthur Clark
6 Stanley Burton Thomas b: 12 Sep 1935 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co CA d: 10 Feb 1936 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA
*2nd Wife of Joseph Elmer Thomas:
+Alice Unknown
4 Lydia Caroline Brock b: 25 Apr 1858 in Meadowbred Mt, Pocahontas Co VA d: 3 Mar 1943 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co CA
+Peter Anderson b: in Denmark
5 George William Anderson b: 16 Oct 1896 in CO d: 2 Apr 1980 in Oceanside, San Diego Co CA, ashes scattered at sea
+Mildred Mary Masters b: 4 Oct 1910 in IL d: 31 May 1990 in San Diego Co CA Father: Unknown Masters Mother: Unknown Bowers
5 Jesse Earl Anderson b: 20 May 1889 in CO d: 4 Apr 1952 in Los Angeles Co CA
4 Mary Virginia Brock b: 25 Apr 1858 in Meadowbred Mt, Pocahontas Co VA d: 25 Jul 1858 in Pocahontas Co VA
4 Levi Joseph Brock b: 9 May 1860 in Jackson Co VA d: 1 Jul 1912
+Pearlie Amaret Thomas b: Bet. 1861 - 1865 in IN m: 23 Jul 1884 in Orleans, Harlan Co NE
5 Ethel Ivo Brock b: 1 Jun 1885
+Clyde Milton Trueblood b: 21 Oct 1886 d: Mar 1964 in WA
6 Harold Clyde Trueblood b: 5 Oct 1920 d: Sep 1986 in Silverdale, Kitsap Co WA
+Marcia Margetts
5 Arlen Lewis Brock b: 13 Mar 1889 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co KS d: Nov 1963 in OR
+Maxine Unknown
6 Arlena Marjorie Brock
*2nd Wife of Arlen Lewis Brock:
+Lillian "Lillie" Walker b: 1892 in AL m: 8 Oct 1910 Father: William Henry Walker Mother: Sarah Arminda Hyde
5 Carroll Levi Brock b: 30 Jun 1895 d: 6 Aug 1958
+Myrtle Jessie Smith m: 18 Jul 1916
6 Elbert Brock
6 Leon Brock
6 Marvin Brock
5 Hallie Pearl Brock
+William Henry Rhodes
5 Leon Harold Brock b: 18 Sep 1902 d: 18 Nov 1918
4 George Gilbert Brock b: 9 May 1864 in Jackson Co WV d: 6 Jun 1933 in Beloit, Mitchell Co KS
+Adelia Angeline Alaine Clark b: 11 Apr 1868 in KS m: 19 Nov 1884 in Stockton, Rooks Co KS d: 12 Mar 1952 in San Joaquin Co CA
5 William Ewart Brock b: 9 Sep 1887 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co KS d: 30 Jul 1960 in Olathe, Johnson Co KS, buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery
+Pearl Leona Berger m: 18 Aug 1909 d: Aft. Jul 1960
6 Vera Brock
+Unknown Harris
6 Max Brock
+Unknown Garvin
6 Lorne E Brock
6 Herbert W Brock
5 Edith May Brock b: 28 Dec 1889 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co KS d: 5 Mar 1890 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co KS
5 Earl Ezra Brock b: 26 Apr 1891 in Denver, Arapahoe Co CO d: 24 Feb 1970 in San Gabriel (hospital), Los Angeles Co CA, buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Hollywood Hills
+Blanche Henderson m: 8 Apr 1913
*2nd Wife of Earl Ezra Brock:
+Florence E Ward

7 Mike Rhodes b: 8 Oct 1957
5 Minty Florence Waugh b: 1 Jan 1907 in Thorny Creek WV
+Lemuel Ruben Vance m: 19 Mar 1940 in Monterey VA Father: [illegible]
6 Juanita Vance b: [illegible]

6 Francis Brock
5 Ada Rose Brock b: 4 Nov 1895 in Beloit, Mitchell Co KS d: 17 Feb 1979 in Riverside, Riverside Co CA
+Walter H Maynard b: in KS m: 23 Feb 1916
6 Mearl Maxell Maynard b: 29 Dec 1920 in KS d: 16 Aug 1992 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA, buried at Greenwood Memorial Park
+Margaret L Tracy
7 Arlene Rose Maynard b: 7 Nov 1943 in San Diego Co CA
7 Tracy Merle Maynard b: 8 Mar 1952 in San Diego Co CA
5 Lyle Walter Brock b: 31 Mar 1904 in Beloit, Mitchell Co KS d: 16 Dec 1987 in Everett, Snohomish Co WA
+Doris Bistline m: 29 Aug 1928 in Concordia, Cloud Co KS
5 Lawrence Elmer Brock b: 29 Jun 1906 in Beloit, Mitchell Co KS d: 29 Mar 1981 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles Co CA, buried in Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Calimesa
+Ruth Shane b: in KS
5 Ora Vernon Brock b: 18 Aug 1909 in KS d: 15 Jul 1955 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co CA
+Mildred Anderson
5 John Benjamin Brock
+Ethel Maxine Watkins
5 Dorothy Evelyn Thompson b: 21 Oct 1915 in KS d: 13 Jan 1981 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura Co CA
+Francis Marion Brokaw b: 13 Dec 1912 in OK d: 1 Nov 1982 in Tulare Co CA Father: Unknwon Brokaw Mother: Unknown Laughlin
6 Cheryl Ann Brokaw b: 11 Oct 1942
6 Janet Brokaw b: 24 May 1944
5 Francis Brock
3 Marcus Greene Waugh b: Abt. 1827 d: Abt. 1889 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery
+Susan H Johnson b: Abt. 1828 m: 13 Sep 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 1916
4 Julia Waugh b: 10 Nov 1852 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 30 Nov 1855 in Pocahontas Co VA
4 Mary Jane Waugh b: Abt. 1853 in Pocahontas Co VA
+Hugh Hanson Sharp b: 21 Aug 1848 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co VA m: 9 Apr 1870 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 19 Jun 1912 Father: John Sharp Mother: Sarah Johnson
5 Amanda S Sharp b: 7 Sep 1872 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV m Geo S Moore
5 Hanson J M Sharp b: 24 Jul 1873 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV d: 12 Apr 1941 in Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV m Mary Anne Irvine
5 Bettie A Sharp b: Abt. Sep 1875 in Pocahontas CO WV d: Jul 1876
5 Amos J E Sharp b: 7 May 1878 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV m Iva Waugh
5 Frances Elizabeth Sharp b: 14 Nov 1881 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV m Luther Smith
5 Nola F Sharp b: 16 Mar 1889 in Fairview, Pocahontas Co WV m Newman Perry 5 Silas (2) m Sarah Meadows
4 William A Waugh b: 21 Feb 1855 d: 3 Mar 1887 in Greenbrier River, Pocahontas Co WV
+M Unknown
4 James Buckhannon "Buck" Waugh b: 18 Dec 1856 in Greenbrier River, Pocahontas Co WV
+Euranie E Dilley b: Abt. 1850 m: 12 Jan 1874 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 27 Nov 1889 in Greenbrier River, Pocahontas Co VWV Father: Josiah Dilley Mother: Mary Ann Friel
5 Mary S F Waugh b: Abt. 1874
5 Lucretia Waugh b: Abt. 1876 d: 24 Apr 1904 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Kanawha Head
5 Infant Waugh b: Nov 1879
4 Lemuel Moffett Waugh b: 11 Feb 1860 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 16 Feb 1954 in Pocahontas Co VA
+Rebecca Jordan Friel b: 20 Jan 1861 m: 23 May 1882 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Jan 1888
5 Lonnie Waugh b: 11 Mar 1883 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 Aug 1962 in Potts Creek, Covington Co VA, buried in Indian Draft Cemetery, Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
+Iole M Friel m: 26 Dec 1906 in Pocahontas Co WV
6 Leon Waugh
*2nd Wife of Lonnie Waugh:
+Matilda Rucker m: Bef. 1915 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Aft. Aug 1962
6 Ocie Mae Waugh b: 4 Jul 1915 d: 7 Jun 1967 in Harrisonburg VA
+Kermit Lantz
6 Bessie Ione Waugh b: 9 Dec 1916 d: 4 Apr 1983 in Keezletown, Rockingham Co VA
+Unknown Sites
6 Milburn Moffett Waugh b: 27 Sep 1918 d: 21 Jan 1994 in Covington City VA, buried in Alleghany Memorial Park
+Carolyn Sharp
7 Doug Waugh
7 John Waugh
6 Raymond Arlington Waugh b: 19 Dec 1920 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 2 Aug 1992 in Roanoke Memorial Hospital, Roanoke VA, buried at Beaver Creek, Pocahontas Co WV
+Zelma G Moore
7 Regina Waugh
6 Basil Waugh b: 1922 d: 1938
6 Norman Waugh b: 1925 d: 1927
6 Calvin McKinley Waugh b: 13 Jun 1927 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Mar 1998 in Granite City, Madison Co IL
+Virginia Unknown
*2nd Wife of Calvin McKinley Waugh:
+Norma Snyder m: 1953
7 Daniel Joseph Waugh b: 2 Jan 1955
+Deborah Lynn Cross m: Sep 1971
8 Christopher Michael Waugh b: 24 Feb 1972
+Elizabeth Ann Jenkins m: 24 Sep 1997
*2nd Wife of Daniel Joseph Waugh:
+Debra Jean Consiglio m: 10 Nov 1979
8 Danielle Jean Waugh b: 15 Dec 1984
7 David Lee Waugh b: 14 Apr 1957
+Joann Warren
7 Carolyn Maria Waugh b: 3 Jan 1962 d: 6 Jan 1962
6 Zoe Madeleine Waugh b: 3 May 1929 d: 27 Oct 1997 in Mineral Wells, Wood Co WV
+Morris[illegible]derman
6 Anne Virginia "Annie" Waugh b: 24 Sep 1931
+Robert Jenkins
6 Ella Pearl Waugh b: 30 Oct 1933
+Unknown Kincaid
*2nd Husband of Ella Pearl Waugh:
+Unknown Wanless
6 Stella Marie Waugh b: 30 Oct 1933
+Unknown Burns
6 Fern Price Waugh b: 16 Jan 1935
[illegible]

7 Mike Rhodes b: 8 Oct 1957

5 Minty Florence Waugh b: 1 Jan 1907 in Thorny Creek WV
+Lemuel Ruben Vance m: 19 Mar 1940 in Monterey VA Father: [illegible]
6 Juanita Vance b: [illegible]

6 Ada Rebecca Dilley b: 1 Aug 1906 in Warwick, Pocahontas Co WV d: Aft. Mar 1997
+Paul Aaron Schumaker b: 4 Jun 1911 m: 31 Aug 1931 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Feb 1984 in Wickliffe, Lake Co OH 44092 Father: William Schumaker Mother: Emma Thornhill
7 Creola Violet Schumaker b: 30 Jan 1933
7 Phyllis Regine Schumaker b: 25 Dec 1936
7 Carroll Aaron Schumaker b: 31 Aug 1940
7 Vonda Louis Schumaker b: 16 Nov 1942
6 William Lemuel "Willie" Dilley b: 6 May 1908 d: Jul 1980 in WV
6 Floyd Eldon Dilley b: 28 Feb 1910 in Warwick, Pocahontas Co WV d: 30 Jan 1966 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH, buried in Bellville Cemetery, Bellville OH
+Pauline Jordan m: 22 Jan 1938 in Pocahontas Co WV
7 Yvonne Sue Dilley b: 20 Jun 1938 d: 1939
*2nd Wife of Floyd Eldon Dilley:
+Elnora C Long b: 4 Jun 1911 m: Abt. 1947 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH d: 2 Aug 1997 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH
7 Nora Dilley
7 Sharon Dilley b: Abt. 1950
7 Becky Dilley
7 Julie Dilley
6 Ashley Clark Dilley b: 2 May 1912 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 7 Sep 1975 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH 44905
+Maude Mae Doyle b: 19 Sep 1913 m: Abt. 1940 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 13 Nov 1997 in Fredericktown, Knox Co OH
7 Marilyn Joyce Dilley b: 1 Jul 1942
7 Ashley Clark Dilley II b: 29 May 1949
6 Carl Tipton Dilley b: 1 Mar 1914 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 21 Nov 1975 in Mansfield, Richland Co OH, buried in Bellville Cemetery, Bellville OH
+Shirley Skerritt m: Abt. 1945 in England
*2nd Wife of Carl Tipton Dilley:
+Kay Hardman m: Abt. 1954 in Mansfield OH
7 Julie Dilley
7 Todd Dilley
7 Rebecca Dilley
7 Carl Michael Dilley b: 29 Mar 1955
7 Paul Edward Dilley
6 Leo Albert Dilley b: 1 Apr 1916 in Pocahontas Co WV d: Aft. Aug 1997
+Joan Esme Nenneley m: 18 Mar 1944 in Huntingdon, England
7 Lavinia Anne Dilley b: Abt. 1944
7 Sharon Joan Dilley b: 7 May 1956
7 Kecia Esme Dilley b: 6 Sep 1965
6 Roy Byron Dilley b: 4 Apr 1918 d: 6 Jul 1989 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
6 Arnold Lando Dilley b: 6 Apr 1924 d: Jan 1992
6 Viola Violet Dilley b: 1 Aug 1926 in Indian Draft, Pocahontas Co WV
+Unknown Gibbons
*2nd Husband of Viola Violet Dilley:
+Arnold Eugene McKenney m: Apr 1947
7 Linda Lee McKenney b: 21 Jul 1947
*3rd Husband of Viola Violet Dilley:
+Dana William Long m: 24 Dec 1952 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH
7 Rosalie Viola Long b: 2 Jun 1953
+Theodore John Talliere m: Abt. 1973 in Cuyahoga Co OH
*2nd Husband of Rosalie Viola Long:
+Michael Francis Murray m: Abt. 1978 in Cuyahoga Co OH
*3rd Husband of Rosalie Viola Long:
+James Wade Driver m: Aug 1983 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co OH

5 Warden Elmer Waugh b: 7 Aug 1886 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 10 Apr 1962 in Charlottesville VA (hospital)
+Nellie V Dixon m: 23 Oct 1910 in Pocahontas Co WV
6 Elmer Waugh
6 Harry Waugh
6 Warden Elmer Waugh, Jr b: 7 Aug 1925
+Unknown
7 Steven Waugh b: Abt. 1950
6 Opal Waugh
6 Nora Waugh
6 Freda Waugh
6 Alamedia Waugh
*2nd Wife of Lemuel Moffett Waugh:
+Ella Irene Buzzard m: 16 Jul 1889 in Pocahontas Co WV
7 Maude Waugh
*3rd Wife of Lemuel Moffett Waugh:
+Margaret Roxana "Maggie" Hinkle b: 28 Feb 1874 m: 8 Apr 1896 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 13 Dec 1953 Father: John K Hinkle Mother: Alice King
7 William McKinley Waugh b: 4 Mar 1897 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 26 Jun 1961 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery
+Ada Maude Redden b: 5 Sep 1898 d: Jul 1982 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
6 Howard Gren Waugh b: 15 Sep 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 8 Oct 1999 in Buckeye, Pocahontas Co WV, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton
+Gladys Mildred Dunbrack m: 3 May 1938 in Pocahontas Co WV
7 Norval Earl Waugh b: 5 Sep 1938
8 Brenda Waugh
7 Marvena Ann Waugh b: 14 Apr 1940
+Unknown Meeks
6 Aileen Waugh b: in Pocahontas Co WV
+Unknown Dodrill
7 Carolyn Dodrill
+Unknown Fisher
7 Stephen McKinley Dodrill
7 Bobby [illegible] Dodrill
7 Resick Hanson Waugh b: 9 Aug 1898 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 14 Dec 1950 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
+Unknown
*2nd Wife of Resick Hanson Waugh
+Artie Marie Clark m: 25 Dec 1922 in Pocahontas Co WV
6 Lewis (Lemuel) Arch Waugh b: 18 Sep 1923 in Stillwell WV d: 23 Jun 1995 in Brockton MA
+Edie Winonne Getchell m: 5 Nov 1941 in ME
7 Lewis Archibald Waugh b: 30 May 1942
7 Dwight Douglas Waugh b: 12 Sep 1945
7 Jeanne Hazel Waugh b: 27 Sep 1951
7 Norma Elaine Waugh b: 20 Dec 1952
7 Gaylord Gary Waugh b: 13 May 1958
7 Farrell Resick Waugh b: 25 Feb 1963
7 Lashon Marie Waugh b: 4 Jul 1963
7 Lois Alice Waugh b: 9 Feb 1901 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 9 Jul 1981 in Pocahontas Co WV
+Roy Sowers m: Abt. 1920 in Pocahontas Co WV
8 William C Sowers b: 1921
8 Ruby Sowers
7 Mary Waugh b: 8 Jan 1903 d: 26 Jan 1903
7 Fannie Waugh b: 8 Jan 1903 d: 9 Jan 1903
7 Christina/Christine Catherine Waugh b: 17 Jan 1904 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 9 Jul 1981 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH
+Daniel Phillips
8 Betty Phillips b: 26 Jan 1924
+Walter Rhodes
7 Margaret Rhodes b: 30 Jul 1940
7 Tommy Rhodes b: 26 Apr 1949
7 Janet Rhodes b: 8 May 1953

7 Mike Rhodes b: 8 Oct 1957
5 Minty Florence Waugh b: 1 Jan 1907 in Thorny Creek WV
+Lemuel Ruben Vance m: 19 Mar 1940 in Monterey VA Father: Isaac Vance Mother: Ella Arbogast
6 Juanita Vance b: 21 Aug 1929 in Selma, Allegheny Co VA
+Peter Degenova m: 3 Aug 1949 in Washington DC
7 Peter Anthony Degenova b: 3 Sep 1950
7 Vance William Degenova b: 25 May 1952 in Bollings Air Force Base, Washington DC
7 Sybil Irene Degenova b: 12 Mar 1955
7 Julie Beth Degenova b: 9 Oct 1963 in Andrews Air Force Base, Camp Springs MD
5 Thelma Charleen Waugh b: 29 Jun 1909 ~~d: Abt. 1992~~
+Dennis Washington Sharp b: 14 Aug 1907 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV d: 4 May 1978 in Fairborn, Greeene Co OH, buried in Byron Cemetery
6 Jimmy Sharp b: 18 Feb 1932
6 Peggy J Sharp b: 21 Jun 1937
+Edwin Brister
7 Eddie Brister b: 1957
7 Anita Brister b: 1958
7 Kenny Brister b: 1960
7 Brad Brister b: 1963
7 Marty Brister b: 1964
5 Benjamin Franklin Waugh b: 17 Jul 1912 in Pocahontas Co WV ~~d: Aft. 1997~~
+Beatrice "Bea" Dunbrack Father: Burgess Dunbrack Mother: Della Deshong
6 Eldridge Waugh
6 Lewis Waugh
Grenetta +Grenata VanLaan
7 Robin Waugh
+John Mutschler
7 Infant Waugh b: 1960 d: 1960
Lewis Robert Waugh 11 Dec 63 - m. Cheryl div.
*2nd Wife of Benjamin Franklin Waugh:
+Ethel Unknown
5 Mary Jane Waugh b: 17 Feb 1915 ~~d: Aft. 1997~~
Wilson ~~Herman~~ Bill" Deffenbaugh
5 Lawrence Elzeworth "Elzie" Waugh b: 17 Aug 1918 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 20 Jul 1994 in Columbus, Franklin Co OH
+Virginia Martin
6 Thomas Waugh
6 Marvin Waugh
*2nd Wife of Lawrence Elzeworth "Elzie" Waugh:
+Jane Unknown
*3rd Wife of Lawrence Elzeworth "Elzie" Waugh:
+Evelyn Unknown
4 John A Waugh b: 27 Sep 1863 in Upshur Co VA d: 30 Oct 1912
+Virginia Gibson m: 17 Sep 1885 in Pocahontas Co WV
5 Mamie Florence Waugh b: 29 Apr 1895 in Hillsboro, Pocahontas Co WV d: 24 Mar 1906
4 Henry H Waugh b: 23 Oct 1866 in Big Run, Pocahontas Co WV d: 19 Feb 1958 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
+Savannah Georgia Beverage b: 8 Aug 1872 d: 18 Feb 1972 Father: Jacob M Beverage Mother: Rachel Ann McGlaughlin
5 Ocy Pearl Waugh b: 26 Aug 1893 in Pocahontas Co WV d: 9 Nov 1977 in Pocahontas Co WV
5 Mabel Waugh
5 Mathias Waugh
5 Nettie Waugh
5 Roy Waugh b: 14 Sep 1909 d: Jul 1974 in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV
5 Unies Waugh
5 Bert H Waugh b: 5 Feb 1916 d: Jul 1993 in Marlinton, Pocahontas Co WV
5 Miley Wade Waugh
+Verah Virginia Gragg m: 5 Mar 1930 in Pocahontas Co WV
4 Rhoda E Waugh b: 28 Nov 1868
+Rudolph Waugh
4 Jacob E Waugh b: Abt. 1872
+Indiana A Beverage m: 20 Sep 1892 in Pocahontas Co WV
4 Martha S Waugh b: Abt. 1874
+Unknown Lightner
2 Jane Waugh
+Timothy McCarty b: in Ireland m: 13 Oct 1800 in Bath Co VA
3 Mary "Polly" McCarty b: 1802 in Bath Co VA
+Levi Moore, Jr b: in PA m: 9 Sep 1819 in Bath Co VA d: Abt. 1828 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Levi Moore, Sr Mother: Susannah Crist
4 Mary Jane Moore b: 1823
5 Matilda Moore
4 Rachel Moore b: 18 Mar 1824 d: 11 Sep 1906 in Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co IA
+James Sharp b: 28 Sep 1817 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 24 Feb 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA d: 24 Jan 1905 in Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co IA, buried in Burr Oak Cemetery
5 George Sharp b: 1843
+Susannah Peacock m: 1875 in Winneshiek Co IA
6 Stewart Sharp
5 Stuart Sharp b: Abt. 1845
5 Martha Sharp b: Abt. 1846
5 Rachel Sharp b: Abt. 1848
5 Milton Sharp b: Abt. 1849
5 Jane Sharp b: Abt. 1850
5 Robert Sharp b: Abt. 1851
5 Prudence "Prudie" Sharp b: 4 Feb 1853
5 Luvena Sharp b: 1858
5 Eddie Sharp b: 2 Mar 1864
4 George Moore
4 Susanna Crist Moore b: 1829 in Frost, Bath Co VA
+Steven W Hatten b: 1828 in Bath Co VA d: 30 Dec 1876 in Burr Oak, Winneshiek Co IA
3 Eli McCarty b: 1804 d: 1842
+Margaret Moore Father: Levi Moore, Jr Mother: Nancy Sharp
4 Margaret McCarty
+John Simmons
4 Paul McCarty
4 Jane McCarty
+John Simmons
5 Robert Simmons
5 Amanda Simmons
5 Margaret Simmons
5 Calvin Simmons
5 Milton Simmons
5 Warwick Simmons
5 Nancy Simmons
3 Reuben McCarty b: 1806
3 Samuel Waugh McCarty b: 23 Sep 1808 in VA d: Bef. 1860
+Phoebe Ann Moore b: Bet. 1810 - 1818 m: 28 Mar 1833 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: John Moore Mother: Margaret Moore
4 George McCarty b: Abt. 1834 d: Bet. 1861 - 1865 in Winchester VA
4 James McCarty b: Abt. 1836
+Mary Hamilton m: in 1861
*2nd Wife of James McCarty:
+Melissa Grady m: in 1870
4 Timothy McCarty b: Abt. 1838
4 Elizabeth Jane McCarty b: Abt. 1840 in VA d: Abt. 1890 in Pocahontas Co WV

4 Margaret McCarty b: Abt. 1841 in Pocahontas Co VA
+James Curry b: Abt. 1835 in Taylor Co VA m: 5 Nov 1863 in nr Huntersville, Pocahontas Co WV
4 Daniel McCarty b: Abt. 1842
4 Samuel McCarty b: Abt. 1843
4 Hannah McCarty b: Abt. 1844
4 William McCarty b: Abt. 1846 in VA d: 1861 in Pocahontas Co VA
4 Nancy McCarty b: Abt. 1848
4 Peter John McCarty b: 1850
+Elizabeth Arminta Hill b: Abt. 1855 in VA Father: Aaron Hill
5 James William McCarty b: Abt. 1875
5 [151] Leanna Frances McCarty b: 16 Nov 1878 d: 4 Apr 1916
+[152] George Henry Shrader b: 9 Mar 1880 d: 25 Jan 1945 Father: Robert Clayton Shrader Mother: Mariah Emily Lewis
5 Amos Hedrick McCarty b: Abt. Nov 1879
5 Albert Granville McCarty
5 Carrie Virginia McCarty
5 Mary "Molly" Price McCarty
+Charles Collins
6 William Hutcheson Collins
+Sarah Varner
7 John Riley Collins
+Virendra "Birdie" Hoover
8 George William Collins
+Merriweather Garland Nummy
9 Nolen Collins
+Carrie Belle Hall
10 Joyce Collins
+Unknown Lien

3 Jacob "Jake" McCarty b: 1812
+Hannah Brock
4 George McCarty
4 Fanny McCarty
*2nd Wife of Jacob "Jake" McCarty:
+Annie Boggs b: in Greenbrier Co VA m: 1 Sep 1842 in Greenbrier Co VA
4 Samuel McCarty
+Elizabeth Unknown
5 Columbus McCarty
+Margaret Hull
6 Kyle McCarty
+Ruby Unknown
7 Steven McCarty
+Pat Unknown
8 Kathryn "Kate" McCarty
+Unknown Cleaver
5 Susan "Susie" McCarty
5 James H McCarty
5 Thomas McCarty
4 Elizabeth McCarty
4 Mahala McCarty
4 Melissa McCarty
4 Julia McCarty
4 Franklin McCarty
3 Nancy McCarty b: 1814
+Robert McClary
3 Jane McCarty b: 1816 in Pocahontas Co VA
+Harvey Casebolt m: 4 Mar 1842 in Pocahontas Co VA
3 Martha McCarty b: 1818
3 Sarah "Sally" McCarty b: 1820 d: 1875 in Mills Co IA
+Ezekiel Boggs, Jr b: 1800 in Greenbrier Co VA m: 21 Mar 1839 in Pocahontas Co VA d: Dec 1850 Father: Ezekiel Boggs, Sr Mother: Margaret J Boggs
4 Barbara Margaret Boggs b: Abt. 1840
+Barstow Dillon
4 Joseph Boggs b: 21 Jul 1845
+Amanda Alice Sayers m: 21 Jan 1877 Father: Unknown Sayers
4 Eli Mansfield Boggs b: 10 Oct 1846
+Lula Zeta Sayers Father: Unknown Sayers
3 Isaac McCarty b: 1822
3 Unknown McCarty b: 1824
3 Unknown McCarty b: 1826
3 Unknown McCarty b: 1828

2 Peggy Waugh
+Arthur Grimes b: 1774 m: 1 May 1806 in Bath Co VA d: 1850 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Felix Grimes Mother: Catherine Unknown
3 Arthur Grimes Jr b: Abt. 1808 d: 20 Mar 1895 in Harrison Co WV
+Rebecca Elizabeth Cumpston m: 27 Feb 1830 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: Unknown Cumpston Mother: Julia A Unknown
4 Newton Grimes
4 Lovena/Lavinia M Grimes b: Abt. 1835 in Pocahontas Co VA
+Silas D Helmick b: 1831 m: 10 Aug 1854 Father: Peter Helmick Mother: Mary Davis
5 James A Helmick b: 1856
+Mary C Suttles b: 1863 in Pocahontas Co VA m: 16 Jan 1879 in Upshur Co WV
5 William A Helmick b: 17 Feb 1857 in Upshur Co VA d: 29 Apr 1873 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Canaan Cemetery, Canaan
5 [153] Mary Elizabeth Helmick b: Jan 1858 in Barbour Co VA d: 17 Sep 1925 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden
+[154] Jacob David Hamilton "Jake" Waugh b: 1 Jun 1855 in Upshur Co VA m: 9 Aug 1880 in Upshur Co WV d: 10 Dec 1934 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Baxa Cemetery, Eden
Father: Brown Morgan Waugh Mother: Emily Rebecca Harris
6 [155] Morgan Silas Waugh b: 13 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV d: Jul 1963
+[156] Rose Ellen Rice b: Apr 1893 m: 15 Sep 1912 in Upshur Co WV d: 1960 Father: John William Rice Mother: Lourena Alice Haymond
7 [157] Violet Pearl Waugh b: 4 Oct 1916 d: Feb 1979 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA
+[158] Murray Duffie Haymond b: 15 Dec 1913 m: 22 Dec 1939 in Louisa Co KY d: 27 Jan 1997 in Aliquippa, Beaver Co PA
8 [159] Murray Clive Haymond b: 1 Nov 1949
+[160] Debra Ann Higgs b: 17 Oct 1952 m: 5 Jun 1973 in Kansas City MO
9 [161] Jeffrey David Haymond b: 3 May 1973
8 [162] Bonnie Rose Haymond b: 11 May 1952
+[163] Robert Martin Schmidt b: 30 Nov 1948 m: 26 May 1973
9 [164] Tommi Denea Schmidt b: 27 Sep 1975
9 [165] Robert Michael Schmidt b: 4 Feb 1977
8 [166] Dwain Helson Haymond b: 28 Aug 1953
+[167] Donna Lee Higgs b: 16 Oct 1957 m: 18 Oct 1975 in Aliquippa PA
8 [168] Beverly Sue Haymond b: 14 Apr 1956
+[169] Daniel James Foxall b: 4 Dec 1951 m: 20 Jun 1974
9 [170] Heidi Lynn Foxall b: 26 Dec 1975
8 [171] Rodney Haymond
6 [172] Effie May Waugh b: 3 Jul 1883 in Upshur Co WV d: 30 Aug 1968 in Philip, Barbour Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Gaines
+[173] Henry Columbus Powers b: 1 May 1870 in Lewis Co WV m: 15 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV d: 14 Apr 1954 in Eden, Upshur Co WV, buried in Salem Cemetery, Gaines Father: Benoni Columbus Powers Mother: Polly Malinda Watson
7 [174] Gene May Powers b: 23 Jun 1908 in Upshur Co WV
+[175] Elmer Gould b: 5 Aug 1902 in Randolph Co WV m: 4 Mar 1934 in Eden, Upshur Co WV d: 22 Apr 1987 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co VA
8 [176] Junior Gould b: 1935
+[177] Penny Strader
8 [178] Franklin Henry Gould b: 1938

4 Rebecca Waugh b: 20 Mar 1836
4 Mary J Waugh b: 1 Dec 1836
+Basil Sells b: 1 Jun 1833 m: 31 Mar 1857 in Vinton Co OH d: 26 Dec 1899 in Cherry[illegible]

+[179] Barbara Ann Snyder
8 [180] John Leroy Gould b: 1942
+[181] Lana Rose Foster m: 31 Dec 1966 in Hampton, Upshur Co WV
9 [182] Michael O'Niel Gould b: 1967
9 [183] John Leroy Gould, Jr b: 1971
+[184] Jennifer Taylor
8 [185] Jimmy Allen Gould b: 1946
+[186] Karen Wilson
8 [187] Danny Rex Gould b: 1948
+[188] Karen Sue Hess
8 [189] Gary Joe Gould b: 1949 d: 6 Jun 1985
+[190] Carol Chidester
7 [191] Macil Alden Powers b: 24 Nov 1910 d: Jun 1953 in Upshur Co WV
+[192] Hazel Rice b: 14 May 1914 d: Sep 1992 in Rock Cave, Upshur Co WV
8 [193] Thurman Powers
7 [194] Delbert Clinton Powers b: 14 Mar 1913 d: Feb 1980 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
+[195] Tressie Kincaid b: 12 Sep 1917 d: 10 Jan 1994 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
7 [196] Della Iva Powers b: 14 Jan 1916 d: 24 May 1988 in Galloway, Barbour Co WV
+[197] Ralph Gould b: 20 Apr 1905 d: 20 Jul 1974 in Galloway, Barbour Co WV
7 [198] Xenna Madeline Powers b: 17 Nov 1918
+[199] Olie Gregory b: 25 Sep 1912 d: 8 Sep 1991
7 [200] Charles Henry Powers b: 5 Nov 1920
+[201] Edna Quinn
*2nd Wife of [200] Charles Henry Powers:
+[202] Alma Mort
7 [203] Donald Eugene Powers b: 2 Mar 1922 d: 25 May 1993
+[204] Mildred Quinn
6 [205] Foster Homer Waugh b: 4 Oct 1884 in Upshur Co WV d: Dec 1973 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
+[206] Edith June Sines b: Abt. 1890 in Upshur Co VA m: 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV Father: Emmanuel Sines Mother: Laura E Withers
7 [207] Norman Waugh
7 [208] Elsie Waugh
7 [209] Celia Waugh
7 [210] Lola Waugh
7 [211] Geraldine Waugh
7 [212] Eugene Waugh
7 [213] Herbert Waugh
7 [214] Denzil Foster Waugh b: Abt. 1917 in Upshur Co WV
+[215] Iva Pearl Morrison b: 30 Mar 1920 in Kanawha Head, Upshur Co VA m: 7 May 1938 in Upshur Co WV Father: Willis Wade Morrison Mother: Martha Alice Taylor
8 [216] Linda Jane Waugh b: 8 Jul 1941 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA
+[217] Larry Gilbert Vaught b: 1941 m: 2 Sep 1968 Father: Conrad Vaught Mother: May Morn
9 [218] Samuel Allen Vaught b: 16 Jun 1968 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
9 [219] Joseph Edward Vaught b: 13 Feb 1970 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
+[220] Michelle Strader m: 12 Jul 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
9 [221] Janna Renea Vaught b: 17 Apr 1972 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
+[222] Brian Paige Rich b: 1971 m: 2 Sep 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: Lloyd Rich Mother: Dorothy Mizell
10 [223] Jaric Shane Rich b: 20 Jul 1995 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
8 [224] Jerry Richard Waugh b: 23 Dec 1943 in Sewickley, Allegheny Co PA
+[225] Linda Rose Owen b: 1948 m: 9 Nov 1969 in Kershafton OH Father: Robert Owens Mother: Virginia McMillin
9 [226] Karmen Mashell Waugh b: 28 Oct 1969 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
+[227] Nathan Davis
10 [228] Nathaniel Lee Davis
*2nd Husband of [226] Karmen Mashell Waugh:
+[229] Patrick Andrews m: 6 Sep 1997 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
9 [230] Kimberly Jo Waugh b: 30 Oct 1974
+[231] Stacy Stickley m: 3 Jul 1994 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
9 [232] Kristy Elaine Waugh b: 4 Apr 1984
*2nd Wife of [205] Foster Homer Waugh:
+[233] Helena Mary Feolio b: 10 Apr 1923 in Lewis Co WV m: 10 Mar 1947 in Upshur Co WV d: Feb 1985 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Angelo Charles Feolio Mother: Mary Ritz
6 [234] Sylvester E Waugh b: 23 Dec 1886 in Upshur Co WV d: 21 Feb 1968 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Heavner Cemetery
+[235] Rosa E "Rosie" Lake b: 6 Aug 1895 in Webster Co WV m: 1 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV d: Jan 1979 in Upshur Co VA, buried in Heavner Cemetery Father: Richard Lake
6 [236] Alva S Waugh b: 12 May 1889 in Upshur Co WV d: 22 Jan 1923 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Baxa Cemetery near Eden
+[237] Laura Pansey Miller b: 1899 in Upshur Co WV m: 15 Nov 1916 in Upshur Co WV d: 1997 in Harrison Co WV Father: J D Miller Mother: Victoria Unknown
7 [238] Ersal Waugh
6 [239] Dorsey E Waugh b: Apr 1892 d: 15 May 1894
6 [240] Asa Thomas Waugh b: 30 Mar 1896 d: 27 Nov 1970 in Upshur Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery
+[241] Nellie Opal Morrison b: 2 Apr 1901 in Upshur Co WV d: 8 Dec 1982 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV, buried in Buckhannon Cemetery, Upshur Co WV Father: Willis Wade Morrison Mother: Martha Alice Taylor
6 [242] Porter P Waugh b: Jan 1898 in Upshur Co WV d: Aft. 1934
+[243] Irene Jackson b: 24 Sep 1907 in Upshur Co WV m: 27 Jul 1926 in Upshur Co WV d: 20 Jun 1997 in St Mary's, Pleasants Co WV Father: Irvin Jackson
6 [244] Denzal Waugh b: 1900
*2nd Husband of [153] Mary Elizabeth Helmick:
+Peter A Coe
5 Peter M Helmick b: 17 Jun 1862 in Barbour Co VA d: 1927 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Lorentz Cemetery, Lorentz WV
+Barbara Ann Daff b: 3 Oct 1865 in Randolph Co WV m: 18 Sep 1881 in Upshur Co WV d: 21 Dec 1946 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV, buried in Lorentz Cemetery, Lorentz WV Father: John William Daff Mother: Elizabeth Ramsey
6 Flora Helmick
6 Harmon Helmick b: 24 May 1901 d: Dec 1985 in Newark, Licking Co OH
+Irene Marks m: 29 Jan 1923 in Upshur Co WV Father: O L Marks
6 Abraham Helmick
6 George Helmick
6 Samson C Helmick b: in Upshur Co WV
+Lou Sennett Father: William Sennett Mother: Catherine McGee
5 Jacob P Helmick b: 1864 in Barbour Co WV d: 1946 in buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV
+Elma Armonda Geyer b: Abt. 1868 in Upshur Co WV m: 1 Jul 1884 in Randolph Co WV d: 1948 in buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV
6 Omar Helmick
6 William Helmick b: 2 Oct 1893 d: Feb 1967 in Elkins, Randolph Co WV
6 Ona Helmick
5 Silas L Helmick b: 1867 in Randolph Co WV
+Eldora/Effie Snyder b: 10 May 1878 in Webster Co WV m: 10 Oct 1895 in Addison, Webster Co WV d: 1 Jan 1936 in buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur Co WV
*2nd Wife of Silas L Helmick:
+Mary Unknown
*3rd Wife of Silas L Helmick:
+Alice Bond Helmick
5 John Wesley Helmick b: 1866
+Mary S Unknown b: 1875
6 Martha A Helmick
6 Martin M Helmick
5 Thomas C Helmick b: 19 Mar 1869 in Banks Dist, Upshur Co WV
+Sarah T Unknown
6 Leonard T Helmick b: 5 Nov 1897 in Upshur Co WV d: Mar 1977 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
5 Brown Morgan Helmick b: 1871 d: 1948 in buried in Alfred Anderson Cemetery, Wheeler, Webster Co WV
+Allen S. Anderson b: 11 Feb 1876 d: 2 Jan 1896 in buried in Alfred Anderson Cemetery, Wheeler, Webster Co WV
6 Sidney Helmick

4 Mary J Waugh b: 1 Dec 1836
+Basil Sells b: 1 Jun 1833 m: 31 Mar 1857 in Vinton Co OH d: 24 Jun 1892 in Indianola, Warren Co IA, buried in [illegible]
5 Fannie Louisa Sells b: 11 May 1870 d: 24 Jun 1892 in Indianola, Warren Co IA
4 James Waugh b: 13 Feb 1839

*2nd Wife of Brown Morgan Helmick:
+Mary Susan Hinkle b: 1872 Father: Abe Perry Hinkle Mother: Mary Magdaline Anderson
6 Madgie Helmick b: 19 Jun 1900 d: 8 Oct 1902 in buried in Alfred Anderson Cemetery, Wheeler, Webster Co WV
6 Orvin Clay Helmick b: 3 Apr 1903 in Webster Co WV d: 1948 in buried in Pickens Cemetery, Randolph Co WV
+Lillie Goff
7 Lorma Helmick b: 1925
+Charles Stone
7 Gleima Helmick b: 1929
+Louise Wuchner
8 Michael Haymond Helmick b: 25 May 1956 in Germany
+Linda Rose Cogar b: 18 Mar 1961 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV Father: Ancil Cogar Mother: Sylvania Cogar
9 Michael Ancil Helmick b: 5 Sep 1980 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
7 Dennis G Helmick b: 1940
+Hazel Woody
6 Virgie Helmick
+Elmer Harris
7 Reva Harris
7 Stanley Harris
7 Lowell Harris
6 Everett Helmick b: 5 Oct 1905 d: Sep 1977 in Fairmont, Marion Co WV
+Stella Goff
7 Euna Helmick
7 Doris Helmick
6 Clye Ezra Helmick b: 10 Dec 1909 d: 3 Oct 1939 in buried in Alfred Anderson Cemetery, Wheeler, Webster Co WV
+Mabel Collins
7 Guindeline Helmick
6 Arnold Lowell Helmick b: 22 Dec 1912 in Wheeler, Webster Co WV d: Sep 1980 in Hacker Valley, Webster Co WV
+Reva Lillie Boggs b: 8 Jan 1915 in Wheeler, Webster Co WV m: 25 Jul 1937 in Wheeler, Webster Co WV d: 14 Sep 1990 in Hacker Valley, Webster Co WV Father: Charles Boggs Mother: Iowa Cogar
7 Mava Lucille Helmick b: 21 Aug 1938
+Raymond Mallett b: 18 Jun 1932 m: 19 Aug 1959
8 Dennis Ray Mallett b: 15 May 1960
8 Deanna Lucille Mallett b: 22 Mar 1962
7 Vera Lillian Helmick
+Michael Chadwick Jordan b: 8 Jul 1947
8 Maria Rochelle Jordan b: 5 May 1975
5 Henry Carter Helmick b: 11 Apr 1873 in WV d: 9 Mar 1952 in Los Angeles Co CA
+Susie Halderman b: 6 May 1885 in WV m: in Randolph Co WV d: 30 May 1991 in Marysville, Yuba Co CA Mother: Unknown Wenger
6 June Christine Helmick b: 20 Nov 1901 in WV d: 2 Aug 1990 in Yuba City (hospital), Sutter Co CA, buried in Peoria Cemetery, Loma Rica, Yuba Co CA
+Unknown Powell d: Bef. 1990
6 Clifford William Helmick b: 26 Oct 1904 in WV d: 4 Mar 1991 in Yuba Co CA
+Pauline Elizabeth Kava b: 9 Feb 1905 in PA d: 5 Dec 1995 in Marysville, Yuba Co CA
6 Pearl Helmick
+Unknown Lucas
6 Loretta/Reatha Helmick
+Unknown Reeves
6 Bertha Virginia Helmick b: 3 Jun 1911 d: 13 Oct 1984 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co CA, buried in Peoria Memorial Cemetery, Loma Rica
+LeRoy Musick
6 Esther Helmick
+Unknown Poe
5 Robert L Helmick b: 1876
4 Rebecca Jane Grimes b: Abt. 1836 - m → Upshur (Price)
4 Laurinda J Grimes b: 22 Feb 1842 d: 7 Nov 1907
+Martin James Helmick b: 1833 d: 1909 Father: Peter Helmick Mother: Mary Davis
5 John B Helmick
5 Harmon Helmick
5 Emory Helmick
5 Rachel Helmick
5 Arthur Birdell "Bird" Helmick
+Levisa Jordan
6 Dewey Stillman Helmick
+Mary Evans
7 B J Van Helmick
5 William P Helmick
5 Sarah Helmick
5 Mary E Helmick
4 Samuel N? Grimes b: Abt. 1846
4 Emily E Grimes b: 1850
4 Angeline Grimes
3 Jane Grimes d: in Highland Co WV
+Leonidas Bowyers m: 23 Aug 1833 in Pocahontas Co VA
4 Cicero Bowyers
4 James Leonard Bowyers
3 Samuel Grimes → Jacob F + Mary S
+Margaret Dysard m: 1 Jul 1834 in Pocahontas Co VA
3 John Grimes b: Abt. 1819 d: 1864 in Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV
3 Rebecca Grimes b: 1820
+Thomas Drinnan m: 30 Nov 1837 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: John Drinnon Mother: Elizabeth Drinnon
4 Franklin Drinnan
4 Female Drinnan
4 Female Drinnan
4 Female Drinnan
3 David G Grimes b: Abt. 1822 in VA
+Mary Grimes b: Abt. 1822 m: 26 Feb 1846 in Pocahontas Co VA Father: James Grimes (Son of Felix)
4 Madora? Grimes b: Abt. 1848
4 A Sarah Grimes b: Abt. 1849
4 Hanson Grimes
+Mary Nottingham Father: Harvey Nottingham
5 Minnie Grimes
+Earl Arbogast
4 Margaret Grimes
+W H Sims
5 Hanson Grimes
5 Frank Grimes
*2nd Husband of Margaret Grimes
+Erasmus Williams
4 Amanda Grimes → Hanson in CAm.; Frank in LA; Leah m Geo P Hannah → Upshur
+Charles G W Sharp
5 Hannah M Sharp b: 1870 d: 13 Sep 1871 in Pocahontas Co WV
4 Leah Grimes
+George Preston Hannah Father: David Hannah Mother: Hester Sicafoose
2 Jacob Waugh → Sold by Hugh McLaughlin s/o John Greer in 1791 Hist P 422. 317,232
+Elizabeth Johnson b: Abt. 1792 in VA m: 19 May 1812 in Bath Co VA Father: John Johnson Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
3 James Waugh b: 18 Feb 1812 in Bath Co VA d: 29 May 1893 in Richland Twp, Vinton Co OH, buried in Shiloh Cemetery
+Phebia Briggs b: 17 May 1808 in Orange, Franklin Co MA m: 6 Jun 1834 in Hocking Co OH d: 8 Feb 1850 in probably Vinton Co OH Father: Simeon Briggs Mother: Elizabeth Sadler
4 Elizabeth Waugh b: 20 Mar 1835 d: 23 May 1835

4 Rebecca Waugh b: 20 Mar 1835
4 Mary J Waugh b: 1 Dec 1836
+Basil Sells b: 1 Jun 1833 m: 31 Mar 1857 in Vinton Co OH d: 26 Dec 1899 in Churchville, Warren Co IA, buried in IOOF Cemetery, Indianola
5 Fannie Louisa Sells b: 11 May 1870 d: 24 Jan 1892 in Indianola, Warren Co IA, buried in IOOF Cemetery
4 James Waugh b: 13 Feb 1839
4 Jacob Waugh b: 14 Nov 1839 in Middletown, Vinton Co OH d: 15 Nov 1927 in Latham, Pike Co OH
+Elmira/Almira McNeil b: 5 Oct 1842 in Columbiana Co OH m: 18 Aug 1860 in Middletown, Jackson Co OH d: 14 Feb 1924 in Pike Co OH
5 Charles William Waugh b: 31 Mar 1868 in Pike Co OH d: 10 Jul 1954
+Ida Amanda Farren b: 3 Dec 1874 in Latham, Pike Co OH m: 3 Sep 1892 d: 18 Oct 1936
6 Alma Marie Waugh b: 21 Oct 1893
6 Arthur Lee Waugh b: 29 Apr 1898 d: 27 Dec 1965 in IN
6 Fred Edgar Waugh b: 5 May 1902 d: 26 Dec 1961
6 Orville Luray Waugh b: 25 Jan 1909 d: 8 Mar 1963
5 Henry Edgar Waugh b: Abt. 1882 in OH
+Alice Unknown b: Abt. 1889 in OH
6 Mary E Waugh b: Abt. 1906
6 John W Waugh b: Abt. 1907
6 Goldie M Waugh b: Abt. 1908
6 Charley R Waugh b: Abt. 1909
5 Zoe A Waugh b: Abt. 1887
4 Francis Bartlett Waugh b: 4 Apr 1842 in McArthur, Vinton Co OH d: 13 Oct 1921 in Wellston, Jackson Co OH
+Sarah E Caves b: in OH m: 4 Jul 1865 in Vinton Co OH d: 8 Jan 1914 in Jackson Co OH
5 William R Waugh b: Abt. 1880 in OH
4 Sarah Waugh b: 21 Aug 1844 d: 1925 in IA
*2nd Wife of James Waugh
+Permelia Collins b: 26 Feb 1813 in VA m: 29 Sep 1850 in VInton Co OH d: 11 Feb 1896 in South Richland Twp, Vinton Co OH, buried in Shilloh Cemetery
4 Eliza Ann Waugh b: 9 Jul 1851 d: 20 Mar 1891
+James H Gregory b: Abt. 1852 in Vinton Co OH m: 7 Aug 1883 Father: James Gregory Mother: Matilda Race
4 Andrew Wolf Waugh b: 31 Dec 1852 in OH d: 22 Aug 1904
+Margaret "Maggie" Ziegler b: Sep 1840 in OH m: 30 Dec 1877 in Vinton Co OH
5 Oscar O Waugh b: Nov 1878 in OH
4 Elizabeth Waugh b: 7 Mar 1855 in OH d: 1934 in Logan Co OH
+Robert Walter Nelson m: 18 Jan 1877 in Vinton Co OH Father: William Nelson Mother: Hannah Hammond
5 Edward Leander Nelson
+Zella Clagett m: Abt. 1915
6 Edward Lee Nelson
+Dorothy Fouts
4 Fidelia Waugh b: 7 Mar 1855
4 William Wesley Waugh b: 18 Feb 1857 in OH d: in Logan Co OH
+Emma F Beagle b: Abt. 1859 in OH m: 26 Apr 1879 in Hocking Co OH
4 Lydia Waugh b: 23 Oct 1858 d: 23 Oct 1858
3 Abraham McNeil Waugh b: Abt. 1816 in Bath Co VA
+Sarah Walker m: 1 Mar 1838 in Hocking Co OH
3 Sarah Waugh b: Abt. 1817 in Bath Co VA
+William Benn m: 8 Dec 1836 in Hocking Co OH
4 Drusilla Benn
+Unknown Carr
3 Elizabeth D Waugh b: 26 Jun 1820 in Bath Co VA d: in Fredonia, Louisa Co IA
+William G Wilson m: 10 Jul 1837 in Athens Co OH d: in Fredonia, Louisa Co IA
4 Jonathan Wilson b: Abt. 1844
4 Melissa Wilson b: 7 Nov 1846 in Porter Co IN
4 Elizabeth Wilson b: 28 Nov 1848
4 William H Wilson b: Abt. 1850
4 Emily Jane Wilson b: 25 Sep 1853
4 Elum Wilson b: 17 Apr 1856
4 Alice Wilson b: 11 Aug 1858 in Porter Co IN
+W H Wolcott
5 Unknown Wolcott
+Edie French
4 Andrew Wilson b: Abt. 1860
+Sarah E Kelly m: 25 May 1884 in Mason Co WV
3 John Waugh b: Abt. 1823
Alexander St Clair "Sinclair" Waugh b: Abt. 1788 in Bath Co VA d: 31 Mar 1867 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Rockford Methodist Church near Jane Lew, Harrison Co.
+Sarah "Sally" Dee b: 1787 m: 3 Feb 1817 in Harrison Co WV d: 4 Nov 1839 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Old Frame Church Cemetery, Lost Creek
3 Eleanor Waugh b: Abt. 1817 in VA d: 1883 in Lewis Co WV
+Lemuel Daniel Hurst b: Abt. 1819 in Harrison Co VA m: 9 Jan 1844 in Harrison Co VA d: 15 Jun 1882 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery nr Vadis Father: Daniel Hurst Mother: Eleanor "Ellen" Davisson
4 John Worthington Hurst b: 14 May 1841 in Harrison Co VA d: 18 Jun 1907 in Long Run, Doddridge Co WV, buried in SDB cemetery, Salem, Harrison Co WV
+Sarah E Skinner b: 1835 m: 18 May 1862 in Harrison Co VA d: 1920
4 Denver Waugh "Dee" Hurst b: Oct 1845 in Harrison Co VA
+Elizabeth Collins Ralston b: Abt. 1845 in VA m: 24 Jan 1872 in Doddridge Co WV
5 Albert Hurst b: Abt. 1866
5 Ellsworth Hurst b: Abt. 1874
5 Birdie Hurst b: Abt. 1876
5 Mintie Hurst b: 1879
4 Darius Lee "Guinea/Gib/General" Hurst b: Nov 1846 in Harrison Co VA d: 1 Feb 1928 in Gilmer Co WV, buried in Snyder or Mount Lebanon Cemetery
+Mary "Verna" Dennison b: 1846 in VA m: 30 May 1867 in Gilmer Co WV d: 1928
5 Dora E Hurst b: Abt. 1870
5 John E Hurst b: Abt. 1871
5 Patrick Hurst b: Abt. 1872
5 Fanny B Hurst b: Abt. 1875
5 Evaline C Hurst b: Abt. 1877
4 Martha A Hurst b: May 1847 in Augusta/Gilmer Co VA d: 2 Jan 1920 in Vadis, Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery
+Ewing Sandy m: 13 Jan 1870 in Gilmer Co WV
4 Sarah L "Sally" Hurst b: Oct 1849 in VA
+Allen Burton b: Abt. 1835 in VA m: 19 May 1871 in Lewis Co WV
5 Dentor S Burton b: Abt. 1873 in WV
5 Clinton Burton b: Abt. 1876 in WV
4 Daniel Smith "Uncle" Hurst b: 3 Feb 1851 in Duck Creek, Harrison Co VA d: in Vadis, Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery
+Rachel Waugh Hastie m: 13 Apr 1885 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
4 Christian Alexander Hurst b: 23 Apr 1853 in Fisks Creek, Lewis Co VA d: 31 Mar 1948 in Wood Co WV, buried in Mt Olivet Cemetery, Parkersburg
+Hannah Victoria Rose b: 1860 m: 24 Jun 1880 in Doddridge Co WV d: 1932
4 Henry Swanbeck Hurst b: Jun 1856 in Lewis Co VA d: 5 Mar 1932 in Little Cove, Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadis
+Sophia Collins b: 1857 m: 5 Apr 1877 in Harrison Co WV d: 1882
5 Rosetta Hurst b: Abt. 1878
*2nd Wife of Henry Swanbeck Hurst
+Frances "Fanny" Skinner b: 1868 in Lewis Co WV m: 12 Apr 1883 in Cove Creek, Doddridge Co WV d: 1967
4 Male Hurst b: 20 Jun 1857 d: 1857
4 Mary F Hurst b: Abt. 1861 in Lewis Co VA d: in Lancaster, Fairfield Co OH
+William E Van Horn b: Abt. 1857 in VA m: 22 Nov 1877 in Lewis Co WV
5 Lula L Van Horn b: Abt. 1879
5 Gracie C Van Horn b: Jan 1881
3 William Jefferson "Jeff" Waugh b: Abt. 1818 d: 20 Apr 1884 in Lewis Co VA
+Sarah Davisson b: 1824 in Duck Creek, Harrison Co VA m: 16 Aug 1841 in Harrison Co VA Father: Jonathan Davisson Mother: Lorena Holland
4 Amanda Minerva Waugh b: 12 Mar 1843 in Lewis Co VA d: 13 Jan 1926 in Ewing, Holt Co, NE, buried in Ewing Cemetery

+John Keller Snider/Snyder b: 16 Nov 1834 in Pendleton Co VA m: 28 Jan 1858 in Lewis Co VA d: 14 Aug 1914 in Ewing, Holt Co NE, buried in Ewing Cemetery Father: Jacob Snider
Mother: Elizabeth Keller
5 Sarah Elizabeth Snyder b: 18 Dec 1862 in near Vadis, Lewis Co VA m: 18 Jun 1881 in Troy, Gilmer Co WV d: 3 Aug 1946 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
+George Franklin Wiseman b: 9 Sep 1859 in Vadis, Lewis Co VA d: 22 May 1946 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
6 Roy B Wiseman b: 21 Dec 1882 in WV d: 16 Jul 1936 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
6 Doyle Dean Wiseman b: 30 Apr 1884 in Troy, Gilmer Co WV d: 5 Sep 1947 in Orchard, Antelope Co NE
6 Ernest C Wiseman b: 23 Nov 1886 d: 16 May 1966 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co ID
6 Minnie D Wiseman b: 2 Jan 1887 in KS d: Jan 1961 in Upton, Weston Co WY
+Charles Haggerman
6 Mary Anna Wiseman b: 22 Sep 1890 in KS
+Unknown Davis
6 Charles F/H Wiseman b: 18 Jul 1892 in KS d: 26 Apr 1918 in US Army service
6 Otto Austin Wiseman b: 23 Jul 1894 in KS d: Feb 1976 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
+Marietta Cornelia van Conett b: 29 Mar 1899 in Page, Holt Co NE m: in O'Neil, Holt Col NE d: 22 Nov 1982 in Page, Holt Co NE, buried in Lambert Cemetery Father:
Elmer van Conett Mother: Rose Ann O'Haver
7 Charley Austin Wiseman b: 29 Jul 1921 in Upton, Weston Co WY d: 2 Sep 1975 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery
+Rose Ann Freedman b: 26 Sep 1921 m: 6 Dec 1962 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 30 Jun 1996 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
7 Leo Reed Wiseman b: 27 Jan 1923 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
+Ruth Gloria Boyer b: 25 Oct 1926 m: 16 Dec 1944 in Schuyler, Colfax Co NE d: 20 Aug 1960 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
8 Leo Thomas Wiseman b: 13 Apr 1945 in Omaha, Douglas Co NE
8 Wayne Austin Wiseman b: 23 Sep 1947 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
7 Virginia Rose Wiseman b: 28 Apr 1925 in Orchard, Antelope Co NE d: 26 Mar 1989 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery
+Allen Kopejtka m: in Las Vegas, Clark Co NV
8 Richard Eugene Kopejtka b: 15 Dec 1944 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 28 May 1996 in Sidney, Fremont Co IA
+Gertrude Sitka m: in Marysville, Snohomish Co WA
9 Raymond Eugene Kopejtka b: 8 Apr 1965 in Burlington, Skagit Co WA
9 Deborah Ann Kopejtka b: 8 Apr 1965 in Burlington, Skagit Co WA
+Herbert Marks m: in Bow, Skagit Co WA
*2nd Husband of Deborah Ann Kopejtka:
+Paul Brown m: in Bow, Skagit Co WA
9 Steven James Kopejtka b: 13 Oct 1967 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
9 Scott James Kopejtka b: 13 Oct 1967 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
*2nd Wife of Richard Eugene Kopejtka:
+Peggy Bolich m: in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
*3rd Wife of Richard Eugene Kopejtka:
+Marilyn Waterman m: in Mt Veron , Skagit Co WA
9 Jesse John Kopejtka b: 14 Jun 1982 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
8 Ralph Gerald Kopejtka b: 12 Sep 1946 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
+Judy Jockens m: 12 Sep 1977 in Tilden, Antelope Co NE
8 Robert John Kopejtka b: 26 Jun 1947 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 3 Dec 1971 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery
+Connie Ray Hasley m: in Norfolk NE
8 James Elmer Kopejtka b: 26 Jun 1951 in O'Neil, Holt Co NE d: 8 Mar 1979 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE, buried at Hillcrest Cemetery
+Sharon K Kasley m: in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
9 Robert James Kopejtka b: 17 Apr 1974
*2nd Husband of Virginia Rose Wiseman:
+Ralph Kopejtka b: 21 Sep 1920 m: 23 Jan 1946 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 5 Apr 1991
7 Elmer Franklin Wiseman b: 12 Jan 1930 in Deloit NE
+Mavis Lucille Spry m: in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
8 Martin Elmer Wiseman b: 26 Dec 1952 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
+Ruth Joan Spangler m: 16 Jun 1973 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
9 Clayton Scott Wiseman b: 3 Oct 1973 in Neligh, Antelope Co NE
9 Kristopher Martin Wiseman b: 4 Apr 1977 in Atkinson, Holt Co NE
*2nd Wife of Martin Elmer Wiseman:
+Jackie Lee Juracek m: 22 May 1981 in Hastings, Adams Co NE
9 Mardi Wiseman
9 Jeri Wiseman
8 Michael Alan Wiseman b: 24 Nov 1954 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
+Kimberley Kay Telgrin m: 25 Aug 1974 in Oakdale, Antelope Co NE
9 Sharon Michelle Wiseman b: 8 Aug 1973 in Tilden, Antelope Co NE
9 Joshua Alan Wiseman b: 20 Jul 1977 in Mt Pleasant, Henry Co IA
8 Mark Douglas Wiseman b: 17 Sep 1956 in O'Neil, Holt Co NE
+Debra Ann Ketteler m: 3 Jul 1976 in Petersburg, Boone Co NE
9 Jason Michael Wiseman b: 16 Sep 1977 in Palmview, Pierce Co NE
9 Amy Jo Wiseman b: 14 Jul 1981 in O'Neil, Holt Co NE
8 Merlin Reed Wiseman b: 29 Sep 1958
7 Anna Mae Wiseman b: 6 Mar 1936
6 Otto Oscar Wiseman b: 23 Jul 1894 in KS d: 5 Jun 1989 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co CA
+Cora Willey b: 25 Feb 1899 in CA d: 21 May 1993 in Stanislaus Co CA Father: Unknown Willey Mother: Unknown McGinn
7 Joan Wiseman
+Unknown Rico
6 Earl Wiseman b: 9 Oct 1897 in KS d: Mar 1976 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co NC, buried in Cedar Hills Memorial Gardens, Daytona Beach FL
6 Jessie Erma Wiseman b: 6 May 1899 in KS d: 15 Jun 1979 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
+Unknown Lefler
6 George Wiseman b: 12 Apr 1901 in KS
6 Alfa J Wiseman b: 23 Feb 1904 in KS d: 18 Sep 1905
5 Charles Thomas "Charlie" Snyder b: 20 Oct 1865 d: 4 Nov 1929 in Salina, Saline Co KS
+Minnie Ahatt b: 28 May 1875 m: 4 Jun 1894 d: 14 Apr 1952 in Salina, Saline Co KS
6 Dorothy Elvira Snyder b: Apr 1895 d: Aft. 1976
+Joseph Morese b: Nov 1897 m: 5 Feb 1917 d: Aft. 1976
6 Russell Clyde Snyder b: 25 Sep 1898 d: Apr 1981 in Salina, Saline Co KS
+Mabel Isaac d: Abt. 1972
7 Evelyn Mae Snyder
6 Lorraine Dale Snyder b: 2 Apr 1900 d: Feb 1989
+George Mace
*2nd Husband of Lorraine Dale Snyder
+Henry Jensen
6 Mildred Fern Snyder b: Dec 1903 d: 13 Oct 1936
+Paul Morrison
7 Female Morrison
5 Elsie Jane Snyder b: 13 Feb 1868 in Gilmer Co WV d: Abt. 1959 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS, buried in Wichita
+Edward Wright d: in Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS, buried in Wichita
6 Ula Wright
6 Fern Wright
6 Forrest Wright
6 Russell Wright
6 Cecelia Wright
6 Opal Wright
6 Hal Wright
5 Arthur Snyder b: 18 Sep 1871 in near Troy, Gilmer Co WV d: 14 Dec 1960 in O'Neil, Holt Co. NE, buried in Ewing
+George Booth b: 21 Mar 1878 in Boone Co IL d: 1 Sep 1950 in Ewing, Holt Co NE Father: Alonzo Loper Booth Mother: Theresa Emeline Ward
6 Raleigh Thurlow Snyder b: 13 Nov 1897 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 11 May 1980 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co CO, buried in Tusa, Tulsa Co OK
+Lillian Unis Rose b: 26 Oct 1897 in Liberty, Montgomery Co KS m: 25 Jul 1913 in Independence, Montgomery Co KS d: in buried in Tusa, Tulsa Co OK Father: Volney
Steven Rose Mother: Olive Adaline Schultz
7 Eleanor Frances Snyder b: 21 May 1924 in Cherryvale, Montgomery Co KS
+George McFarland m: 13 Jun 1946 in (divorced)
8 Andrew Foster McFarland b: 30 Jun 1954 in Canton, St Lawrence Co NY

8 Laura Ann McFarland
+B Ray Bishop m: 11 Jul 1976
9 Airika Rose Bishop b: 20 Sep 1977
+2nd Husband of Eleanor Frances Snyder
+Charles Lee Herndon m: 13 Jun 1964 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK
7 Susan Snyder b: 25 Feb 1933 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co OK
+Edward Paul Caleca m: Sep 1962
8 Paul Lawrence Caleca b: 20 Aug 1963 in Brooklyn NY
8 Michael Thomas Caleca b: 27 Dec 1966 in Denver, Arapahoe Co CO
6 Denzel Lee Snyder b: 18 Aug 1899 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: Sep 1969 in Ogallala, Keith Co NE
6 Frances Marie Snyder b: 7 May 1902 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 2 Dec 1995 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
+Frank Porter b: 3 Jul 1898 in Martha NE m: 3 Feb 1921 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 8 Jan 1975 in Chambers, Holt Co NE Father: Harry James Porter Mother: Bertha Van Dresen
7 Wanda Marie Porter b: 27 Dec 1921 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
+Vernon Smith m: 28 Jun 1940
7 Lois Evelyn Porter b: 12 Aug 1924 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
+Wayne Rowse m: 16 Jun 1942
8 Arlene Rowse b: 18 Apr
8 Linda Rowse b: 23 Aug 1944
8 David Rowse b: 5 Jul 1952
8 Brian Rowse b: 17 Aug 1960
8 Brenda Rowse b: 22 Feb 1964
7 Marian Jean Porter b: 20 Jan 1928 in Chambers, Holt Co NE d: 3 Feb 1928
7 Duane Marvin Porter b: 4 Jun 1929 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
+Eleanor Prettyman m: 21 Dec 1958
8 Valerie Porter b: 18 Oct 1962
8 Frank Porter b: 5 May 1963
8 David Porter b: 16 Jun 1968
7 Georgie Jeannene Porter b: Jul 1930 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
+Normand Reninger
8 Wanda Reninger b: 1 Apr 1954
8 Kitty Ann Reninger b: 31 Jul 1956
8 Jerry Reninger b: 28 Sep 1952
8 Sandra Lee Reninger b: 5 May 1958
8 Steve William Reninger b: 5 Mar 1962
8 Janet Elizabeth Reninger b: 22 May 1963
7 Ruth Ann Porter b: 18 Jan 1935 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
+Clifford Clemens m: 2 Jun 1955
8 Michael Lee Clemens b: 17 Nov 1965
8 Sherry Clemens b: 12 Jun 1957
8 Todd Clemens b: 23 Aug 1961
8 Jiner/Timmie Clemens b: 18 Oct
8 Tamara Clemens b: 26 May
7 Deanne Jean Porter b: 5 May 1941 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
+Dale Bellin m: 25 Oct 1959
8 Layne Bellin b: 15 Feb 1963
8 Susette Bellin b: 27 Jun 1969
8 Alan Dale Bellin b: 24 Aug 1975
7 Elinore Frances Porter b: 6 Jul 1944 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
+David Zimmer m: 29 Jun 1963
8 Frances Zimmer b: 16 Aug 1970
8 Tanya Zimmer b: 6 Aug 1972
6 Vesta Vivian Snyder b: 22 Feb 1905 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 6 Aug 1986 in Austin, Travis Co TX
+John Maurice "Jack" Adams b: 28 Jan 1902 in Chambers, Holt Co NE m: 17 Jun 1925 in Chambers, Holt Co NE d: 20 Aug 1981 in Austin, Travis Co TX Father: Edward Adams Mother: Sarah McMillin
7 Norma Adams b: 19 Mar 1926 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
+H C Rose m: in San Diego, San Diego Co CA
8 Robin Luan Rose b: 21 Feb 1959 in Tyler, Smith Co TX
8 Rhonda Jean Rose b: 2 Jul 1964 in Tyler, Smith Co TX
7 Madelon Adams b: 1 Aug 1932 in Chambers, Holt Co NE d: 1936 in near Lincoln, Lancaster Co NE
7 Judy Johnette Adams b: 4 Aug 1942 in Austin, Travis Co TX
+Jerry Grant m: in Austin, Travis Co TX
8 Kimberly Ann "Kim" Grant b: 26 Dec 1961 in Travis Co TX
8 Steven Robert "Steve" Grant b: 14 Apr 1964 in Travis Co TX
6 Verna Virginia Snyder b: 22 Feb 1905 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 17 Apr 1988 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
+Omer McClenahan b: 1 Jul 1899 in Chambers, Holt Co NE m: in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: May 1984 in Chambers, Holt Co NE Father: John McClenahan Mother: Edith Evelyn Dyke
7 Jerald Omer McClenahan b: 10 Dec 1928 in Flint, MI
+Marnian Rachel Tangman b: 31 Mar 1932 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
8 Jerald James McClenahan b: 18 Apr in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
8 Daniel Dean McClenahan b: 23 May in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
8 Rachel Ruth McClenahan b: 22 Jun in Omaha, Douglas Co NE
8 Jeffery John McClenahan b: in Three Hills, Alberta, Canada
8 Mark Max McClenahan b: 27 Oct 1962 in Three Hills, Alberta, Canada
8 Nathan Noel McClenahan b: 4 Mar 1969 in Omaha, Douglas Co NE
7 John Darwin "Jack" McClenahan b: 30 Dec 1931 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE
+Marvis Jean Carsten b: 15 Feb 1942 in Plainview, Pierce Co NE
8 Marcia Marie McClenahan b: 29 Dec 1962 in Plainview, Pierce Co NE
8 Michelle Marie McClenahan b: 10 Sep in Plainview, Pierce Co NE
8 Melanie Marie McClenahan b: 17 Jan in Plainview, Pierce Co NE
6 Marcus Aurelius Snyder b: 22 Apr 1907 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
+Ruby Angus b: 15 Mar 1912 in Ewing, Holt Co NE m: 8 Mar 1938 Father: Frank Angus Mother: Elizabeth Myers
7 Barbara Snyder b: 17 Mar 1939 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
+Dorance Hobbs m: 13 May 1956
8 Marcus Hobbs b: 5 Dec 1956
9 Nicholas Hobbs b: 12 Nov 1976
9 Samuel Hobbs b: 1 Oct 1979
8 Pamela Hobbs b: 11 Feb 1958
8 Anita Hobbs b: 25 Dec 1959
8 Natalie Hobbs b: 13 Nov 1960
8 Shelly Hobbs b: 7 Sep 1962
7 Arthur Snyder b: 8 Dec 1941 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
+Vickie Ellis m: 13 Sep 1970
8 Samuel Snyder b: 9 Jan 1970 in St Paul, Howard Co NE
8 Ruby Snyder b: 9 Jul 1971 in St Paul, Howard Co NE
8 Kathy Snyder b: 7 Mar 1977 in St Paul, Howard Co NE
8 Kristin Snyder b: 7 Mar 1977 in St Paul, Howard Co NE
6 Freda Ethlyn Snyder b: 13 Oct 1908 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
6 Feima Evelyn Snyder b: 13 Oct 1908 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: Feb 1997 in Santa Clara Co CA
+William Adam Alderson b: 19 Jan 1894 in Chambers, Holt Co NE m: 20 Jan 1927 in Winner, Tripp Co SD d: 20 May 1979 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co CA, buried in Chambers NE Father: John Marr Alderson Mother: Josephine Eunice Eckley
7 John Arthur Alderson b: 29 Apr 1928 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
+Marion Schaperkotter m: 9 Sep 1946 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA
8 Gail Marie Alderson b: 25 Apr 1948 in Alameda Co CA
+Walter Harry Silberhorn b: 22 May 1946 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA m: 15 Mar 1969 Father: Unknown Silberhorn Mother: Unknown Baxter
8 Deborah Ann Alderson b: 3 Jul 1950 in San Diego Co CA

§ Denise Lynn Alderson b: 19 Nov 1951 in San Diego Co CA
7 Billie Joann Alderson b: 20 May 1930 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
+Eugene/Harold Leon Callaway m: 1 Dec 1950
§ Jill Yvonne Callaway b: 22 Oct 1954
§ Lori J Callaway b: 23 Feb 1960
§ John D Callaway b: 23 Feb 1960
7 Patrick Ralph Alderson b: 21 May 1933 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
+Marguerite Shaperkotter m: 8 Sep 1957
§ Marcus Patrick Alderson b: 24 Sep 1958
+Susan Lynne Wurtz m: in San Diego, San Diego Co CA Father: Harry Steven Wurtz
9 Connor Michael Alderson b: Nov 1980
6 Jerald William Snyder b: 19 May 1914 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
+Julia Mae Eppenbach b: 10 Jun 1919 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 7 Nov 1969 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE Father: Omer Eppenbach Mother: Eula Mae Leise
7 Evelyn Jane Snyder b: 4 Jan 1947 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
+Richard A Kinkead m: 30 Oct 1966
7 Jeraldine Marie Snyder b: 28 Feb 1951
+Tony Ruiz m: 17 Mar 1979
7 Rita Kay Snyder b: 4 Feb 1953
7 Kenneth Vincent Snyder b: 10 Feb 1954
7 Beverly Joann Snyder b: 3 Jul 1957
6 Lois Bernice Snyder b: 22 Jul 1916 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: 10 Feb 1997 in Ord, Valley Co NE
+Wilbur Osborn b: 23 Mar 1915 in Battle Creek, Madison Co NE m: 3 Feb 1937 in Neligh, Antelope Co NE d: 15 Jun 1999 in Ord, Valley Co NE
7 Bonita Faye Osborn b: 8 Jan 1938 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
+Bruce Grimes m: 1954
§ Patricia Charlene Grimes b: 29 Jan 1956
*2nd Husband of Bonita Faye Osborn:
+Frank Piskorski m: 27 Apr 1967
§ James Piskorski b: 20 Sep 1968
7 Marie Frances Osborn b: 16 May 1941 in Chambers, Holt Co NE
+Delmar Bartling m: 19 Oct 1962
§ Alexander Kielt Bartling b: 4 May 1963
§ Jayson Thomas Bartling b: 23 Jul 1967
§ Jenifer Marie Bartline b: 15 Nov 1969
§ Joanna Debra Bartling b: 8 Sep 1974
7 Gloria Jean Osborn b: 24 Aug 1942 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS
+Rudolph Wabs m: 17 Jul 1960
§ Cindy Sue Wabs b: 3 May 1962
§ Gregory Dean Wabs b: 16 May 1963
§ William Scott Wabs b: 30 May 1969
§ Kimberly Jo Wabs b: 1 Jun 1973
§ Erin Lee Wabs b: 18 Jan 1978
7 Mary Lois Osborn b: 9 Sep 1943 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS
+Dennis Adamek
§ Patrick Adamek b: 8 Nov 1963
*2nd Husband of Mary Lois Osborn:
+Larry Masin m: 6 Jul 1968
§ Bradley Masin b: 22 Sep 1970
7 Julianne Osborn b: 28 Feb 1948 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
+Duane Sich m: 26 Jan 1968
§ Raymond Sich b: 15 Aug 1968
§ Andrew Sich b: 15 Sep 1971
7 Thomas Joseph Osborn b: 2 May 1952 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
+Linda Korkoleski m: 28 Nov 1970
§ Michael Douglas Osborn b: 11 Jan 1971
§ Michele Kristine Osborn b: 25 Aug 1973
§ Mandy Sue Osborn b: 18 May 1977
§ Marcy Lynn Osborn b: 10 Feb 1980
7 Susan Carol Osborn b: 5 Jan 1954 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
+Scott Runch m: 4 Jun 1977
§ Jared Scott Runch b: 19 Jun 1979
7 Georgie Ann Osborn b: 14 Jun 1956 in Norfolk, Madison Co NE
+Mark Percival m: 9 Jun 1979
5 Enos Jacob Snyder b: 8 Jan 1873 in Vadis, Lewis Co WV d: in Glasgow, Valley Co MT
+Lunette Swaine b: 20 Jan 1885 m: 25 Jan 1901 in O'Neill, Holt Co NE d: 1979 in MT
6 Arden Marshall Snyder b: 30 Sep 1902 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: Mar 1985 in Billings, Yellowstone Co WY
+Mary Theresa Barnhart b: in Canada
*2nd Wife of Arden Marshall Snyder:
+Marion Ethel Brown
6 Nadine Naomi Snyder b: 26 Jul 1904 in Ewing, Holt Co NE d: Feb 1983 in Polson, Lake Co MT
+William Loy Rader b: 21 Aug 1905 d: Mar 1978 in Polson, Lake Co MT
5 John William Snyder b: 23 May 1881 in near Troy, Gilmer Co WV d: in Ewing, Holt Co NE
+Mary Burner b: in Clearwater, Antelope Co NE
6 Helen Snyder b: 14 Feb 1909 d: Dec 1983 in Clearwater, Antelope Co NE
+Robley "Sport" Sisson b: 15 Jun 1906 d: May 1966 in Ewing, Holt Co NE
*2nd Husband of Helen Snyder:
+George Mummert b: 22 Sep 1899 d: May 1972 in Clearwater, Antelope Co NE
5 Roscoe Conklin Snyder b: 27 Nov 1885 in Fink Creek, Gilmer Co WV d: Jan 1972 in Kent, King Co WA
+Zella Deerson b: 6 Dec 1897 m: 20 Jan 1915 d: 1979 in MT
6 Wesley Snyder
4 Arthur Waugh b: Abt. 1846
4 William Waugh b: Abt. 1849
4 Savannah Waugh b: Abt. 1851
4 Alexander Austin Waugh b: 22 Jul 1852 in Lewis Co VA d: 17 Jan 1952 in Covert, Osborne Co KS, buried in Covert Cemetery
+Nancy Jane Seeley b: 10 Oct 1868 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co IA m: 19 Apr 1883 d: 15 Apr 1923 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS, buried in Covert Cemetery, Cover KS Father: Francis M Seeley Mother: Mary Ann Gannon
5 William Francis "Frank" Waugh b: 28 Sep 1884 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d: 10 Nov 1967 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS, buried in Bethany Center Cemetery
+Georgia Mae Brundige b: 22 Aug 1903 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS d: 30 May 1935 in Osborne Co KS, buried in Bethany Center Cemetery Father: George W Brundige Mother: Sarah Fisher
5 Orville J Waugh b: 11 Jul 1888 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d: 4 Apr 1918 in Camp Greene, Charlotte NC, buried in Covert Cemetery, Covert, Osborne Co KS
5 Charles A Waugh b: 1890 d: 1 Dec 1969
+Mae C Frair b: 16 Apr 1897 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS d: 28 Aug 1991 in Waseca, Waseca Co MN, buried in Sakarah Cemetery, Waterville, Le Sueur Co MN Father: Edward Frair Mother: Eppie Wisman
5 Walter Waugh
5 Ursula Waugh
+Unknown Sutton
5 Cora M Waugh b: 9 Sep 1891 in KS d: 19 Jun 1976 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co CA
+Unknown Hanson
6 Phoebe Frances Hanson b: 21 May 1918 in Ventura Co CA d: 1 Dec 1947 in Los Angeles Co CA
+Unknown Paul
6 Male Hanson b: 2 May 1920 in Ventura Co CA
6 John L. C. Hanson b: 18 Aug 1924 in Ventura Co CA d: 13 Apr 1992 in San Diego, San Diego Co CA
5 Jessie Helen Waugh b: 6 Feb 1894 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d: 6 Feb 1943 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA, buried in Sunnyside Memorial Park
+Fred G Allison b: 28 Dec 1889 d: 10 Apr 1967 in Los Angeles Co CA Father: Unknown Allison Mother: Unknown Pittard
5 Ida Grace Waugh b: 29 May 1895 in KS d: 27 Aug 1980 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
+Walter Sidney Van Burkirk b: 23 Apr 1882 in KS d: 2 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co CA Father: Unknown Van Burkirk Mother: Unknown Cole
5 Vernon Roscoe Waugh b: 12 May 1897 in Covert, Osborne Co KS d: 2 Jul 1978 in Osborne, Osborne Co KS, buried in Covert Cemetery, Cover KS

+Edna Louise Everside b: 6 Nov 1884 in Stafford, Stafford Co KS m: 18 May 1920 in St John, Stafford Co KS d: 3 Nov 1982 in Odessa, Odessa Co KS Father: [illegible] Mother: [illegible]
Everside Mother: Allie Mae Hughes
5 Elsie May Waugh b: 30 Mar 1902 in KS d: 27 Apr 1999 in CA
+Lloyd Gray b: 21 Dec 1901 in KS d: 14 May 1987 in Norco, Riverside Co CA Father: Unknown Gray Mother: Unknown Harvey
6 Lowell A Gray b: 20 Dec 1922 in KS d: 29 Jun 1981 in Orange Co CA
5 Alice Leota Waugh b: 26 Oct 1904 in KS d: 27 Mar 1992 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
+James T Brundige b: 21 Mar 1901 in KS d: 22 Oct 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co CA
5 Maude Waugh
+Charles W Price b: 31 Oct 1885 in KS d: 25 Dec 1953 in San Bernardino Co CA
5 Infant Waugh
5 Infant Waugh
5 Infant Waugh
*Wife of William Jefferson "Jeff" Waugh:
+Elizabeth Ann Lovell b: Abt. 1828 m: 26 Oct 1852 in Lewis Co VA d: 27 Jun 1892
4 Sophie L Waugh b: 24 Jul 1853 d: Apr 1914 in Seattle, King Co WA, buried in Vadis, Lewis Co WV
+Unknown Hill
4 John Franklin Waugh b: 1858
+Alice Hays m: 29 Aug 1885 in Gilmer Co WV Father: John E Hays Mother: Frances Lewis
5 Lewis Hays Waugh b: 5 May 1887 in Vadis, Lewis Co WV? d: 20 May 1967 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV, buried in Windlass Cemetery
+Lulu Bernice Ruhr b: 21 Oct 1888 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV m: 26 Feb 1921 d: 23 May 1962 Father: Joseph Sherow Ruhr Mother: Lydia Ann Hannah
6 Lewis Hays Waugh, Jr b: 9 Apr 1922 in Grafton WV
+Marguerite Wright b: 21 May 1911 d: 22 Jun 1976
*2nd Wife of Lewis Hays Waugh, Jr:
+Pong Ah m: 26 Jun 1977
6 Alice Ann Waugh b: 20 Dec 1926 in Clarksburg, Harrison Co WV
+James Harter Kallmerten b: 18 Aug 1926 in Mansfield OH m: 1949 d: 21 Aug 1997 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co NC Father: Arno Ernst Kallmerten Mother: LaDonna Mae Harter
7 James Lewis Kallmerten b: 10 Nov 1953 in Huntington WV
+Carol Jane Berg b: 19 May 1959 m: 20 Aug 1988 Father: Ernst Berg Mother: Margaret "Peg" Unknown
8 Jane LaDonna Kallmerten b: 3 Feb 1991 in Syracuse NY
7 Daniel Harter Kallmerten b: 7 Jan 1956 in Huntington WV
+Pamela Sue Hageman b: 24 Mar 1963 m: 10 Jun 1981 Father: Donald Hageman Mother: Helen Horan Wardle
8 Amy Elaine Kallmerten b: 28 Sep 1987 in Pittsfield MA
8 Samuel Harter Kallmerten b: 11 Jan 1989 in Franklin NH
8 Julia Ann Kallmerten b: 7 Nov 1991 in Franklin NH
7 Timothy Brent Kallmerten b: 20 Mar 1957 in Huntington WV
+Traci Hunt Hyndman m: 18 Nov 1994
8 Kelsy Hyndman b: 24 Aug 1988 in Denver CO
8 Tyler Michelle Kallmerten b: 3 Jun 1996
7 John Waugh Kallmerten b: 11 Apr 1963 in Cincinnati OH
+Janet Almeida b: 18 Sep 1960 m: 1 Aug 1992
8 Jesse Daniel Almeida/Kallmerten b: 17 Aug 1990 in Framingham MA
8 Grace James Kallmerten b: 17 Jul 1999 in Framingham MA
4 Olava V Waugh b: 6 Jun 1860 in Lewis Co WV d: 3 Jun 1943
+Jay Stout b: 10 Nov 1860 in Lewis Co WV m: 20 Mar 1884 in Lewis Co WV d: 2 Mar 1946 in Lewis Co WV Father: Emery Porter Stout Mother: Cornelia E Unknown
5 Ursula Stout b: 10 Jul 1885 in Lewis Co WV d: 10 Oct 1977 in Grafton, Taylor Co WV, buried in Walnut Fork Cemetery, Vadis, Lewis Co WV
+Alvin Lewis Smith b: 1875 d: 1947 in buried in Walnut Fork Cemetery, Vadis, Lewis Co WV
6 Ralph Smith
6 Alva Smith
6 Magda Smith
6 Mary Smith
6 Metta Smith
6 Gertrude Smith
6 Lewis Smith
6 Lucy Smith
5 Porter Guy Stout b: 19 Jul 1887 in Lewis Co WV d: 11 Jul 1974 in Clearwater FL
+Jennie Elizabeth Duncan b: 28 Feb 1894 in Keslers Cross Lane, Nicholas Co WV m: 6 Jan 1917 d: 7 Sep 1971 in Clearwater FL
6 Jeanne Stout b: 20 Oct 1921
6 Frank W Stout b: 1918 d: 1962 in Safety Harbor FL
5 Bessie Stout b: 1892
4 Martha Araminta Bird Waugh b: Mar 1868 in Lewis Co WV
+Albert Ralston b: Jan 1866 in Harrison Co WV m: 27 Mar 1890 in Lewis Co WV Father: Joseph Ralston Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
5 Homer Ralston b: 31 Jan 1891 d: Jan 1978 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV
5 David Ralston b: 21 Nov 1892 d: May 1983 in Tucson, Pima Co AZ
+Lovie Halterman b: 16 Dec 1899 d: Aug 1972 in Tucson, Pima Co AZ
6 Eleanor Ralston
+Unknown Devine
5 Ernest Ralston b: Oct 1896
5 Olen Ralston b: Jun 1898
5 Everett Ralston
5 Leottia Ralston
3 James Waugh b: Abt. 1823 d: 9 Aug 1881 in Lewis Co WV
3 Jane Waugh b: Abt. 1823
3 Dinah Waugh b: Abt. 1828
3 Margaret Ann Waugh b: Abt. 1830 d: 7 Jul 1903 in buried at Rockford Methodist Church, Harrison Co WV
+James West b: Abt. 1831 m: 23 Aug 1855 in Lewis Co VA d: Bef. 1880 Father: Christian West Mother: Mary Reid
4 Christian Columbus West b: Abt. 1857
+Charlotte Harris b: Abt. 1859 m: 1 Mar 1880 in Lewis Co VA
4 Charlotte West b: Abt. 1859
3 Frances Jane "Fanny" Waugh b: 8 Nov 1832 d: 8 Sep 1915 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery
+Luther Haymond West b: 21 Aug 1832 in Lewis Co VA m: 17 May 1859 in Lewis Co VA d: 4 Oct 1896 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery Father: John West Mother: Sarah "Sallie" Hurst
4 Sarah Electra West b: 1 Mar 1860 in Gilmer Co VA
+Henry Harrison Bonnett m: 2 Sep 1877 in Gilmer or Lewis Co WV
4 Margaret Elizabeth West b: 26 Jun 1861 in Braxton Co WV
+Charles Lewis Gibson b: 5 Nov 1864 in Lewis Co WV m: 1 Feb 1882 in Lewis Co WV d: 10 Jul 1921 in Denver CO Father: Granville Gibson Mother: Sarah Jane Marsh
4 Evaline Cornelia West b: 2 Jun 1864 d: 14 Apr 1942 in Vadis, Lewis Co WV
+Daniel Webster King b: 3 Feb 1845 in Lewis Co VA m: 8 May 1890 in Lewis Co WV d: 17 Jan 1926 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Walnut Fork Cemetery Father: William King Mother: Sarah Crumrine
4 Albert Alexander West b: 30 May 1867 d: 1946 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadis
+Mitty Doyle Skidmore b: 6 Feb 1873 in Upshur Co WV m: 9 Nov 1890 in Lewis Co WV d: 20 Nov 1915 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadis Father: James Allen Skidmore Mother: Hester Ann Morrison
5 Walter Ray West b: 7 Oct 1891 in Lewis Co WV d: 18 Apr 1916 in Lewis Co WV
5 Harvey Clay West b: 25 Jul 1893 d: 8 Feb 1980 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV
+Myrtle Wiseman
6 Jessie Mildred West
+Glenn Waldeck
6 Mary Lucille West
+Unknown Watson
6 Chester Austin West
*2nd Wife of Harvey Clay West:
+Osita Hartley
6 Pauline F West
+Unknown Sinbeck
6 Dale S West
6 Rex C West

5 Sarah Frances West b: 5 Jan 1896 d: 4 Jan 1990
+Nathan Goff Sprouse b: 18 Dec 1888 m: 30 Apr 1915 in Oakland MI d: 17 Sep 1987 in Wadsworth, Medina Co OH
6 Cecile Myrtle Sprouse b: 12 Aug 1916 d: Oct 1988 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
+Argil Moneypenny
*2nd Husband of Cecile Myrtle Sprouse:
+Kenneth Groah b: 24 Feb 1914 d: Jun 1986
6 Faye Sprouse
+Unknown Cutright
6 Oran Sprouse
6 Robert Sprouse
+Zelma Carder
6 Virginia "Biddie" Sprouse
+Unknown Burke
6 Monna Sprouse
+Martin Dennison
6 Ray Sprouse
5 Beatrice E West b: 13 Sep 1898 d: 23 Jul 1980 in Elyria, Lorain Co OH
+Fred Hurst
6 Minnie Hurst
6 Margaret Hurst
+Unknown Smith
6 Dorothy Hurst
+Unknown Smith
6 Lester Hurst
6 Maudie Hurst
+Unknown Doddrill
6 Leonard Hurst
6 Lace Hurst
6 Stanley Hurst
5 Opal G West b: 1901
+Oath Burkhammer
6 Kathleen Burkhammer
+Unknown Pumphrey
6 Kenneth Burkhammer
6 Burl Burkhammer
6 Mitty Burkhammer
6 Charles Burkhammer
5 Alice Pearl West b: 9 Feb 1904 d: 4 Jan 1988
+Dewey Lawrence Moody b: 20 Aug 1902 d: 21 Dec 1997 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
6 Eugene Moody
6 Irene I Moody
+Charles L Moneypenny
6 Edsel H Moody b: 10 Dec 1928 d: 8 Sep 1972
6 Verna E Moody
+Unknown Everett
6 Kendell L Moody
6 Austin D Moody
6 Alice Roberta Moody
+Unknown King
5 Inez M West b: 26 Apr 1908 d: 31 Jul 1983 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
+Oral C Ash d: 1982
6 Retha Ash b: 6 Jan 1927 d: 10 Jul 1998 in Camden, Lewis Co WV
+Unkown Groah
6 Ramona Ash
+Unknown Means
*2nd Husband of Ramona Ash:
+Unknown King
6 Claudette Ash
+Unknown Wyant
6 Cecil Belvis Ash
6 Clovis Ash
5 Hester Ann "Toddy" West b: 29 Mar 1911
+W Ash
6 James Ash
*2nd Husband of Hester Ann "Toddy" West:
+Frank Bosley
6 Trudy Bosley
6 Frank Bosley, Jr
*3rd Husband of Hester Ann "Toddy" West:
+Wayne Heater
5 Austin Allen West b: 29 Aug 1913 d: 8 Nov 1913 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadis
4 Waltman Thomas West b: 4 Apr 1869 in Gilmer WV
+Luverna "Vernie" White b: Jun 1875 m: 30 Aug 1894 in Harrison Co WV
5 Luverna West b: Jun 1895
5 Fleetwood West b: Mar 1897
5 Hazel A West b: Jun 1899
4 Lyda Clayton West b: Apr 1872 d: 1945
+Armenia G "Nettie" Bennett b: Jan 1869 m: 1894
5 Bessie O West b: May 1895
5 Luther H West b: 10 Sep 1896 d: Jun 1978 in Akron, Summit Co OH
5 Goldie West b: Jun 1898
5 Guy M West b: Dec 1899
5 John West
+Unknown Sleeth
4 John McWhorter West b: 5 Apr 1876
+Ella Sleeth
3 Samuel Waugh b: Abt. 1836
3 Francis Marion Waugh b: Abt. 1837 in VA
+Virginia Patterson b: Abt. 1843 in VA m: 15 Aug 1874 in Lewis Co WV Father: Unknown Patterson Mother: Matilda Unknown
4 Robert Lee Waugh b: 9 Sep 1873 in Lewis Co WV d: 11 Feb 1957 in Blackburn, Gilmer Co WV
+Margaret Mariah Bonnett m: 24 Mar 1897 d: in Blackburn, Gilmer Co WV, buried at Blackburn Church Father: John Bonnett Mother: Sarah Conley
5 John Waugh b: 31 Jan 1898 in Lewis Co WV d: 29 Nov 1964 in Blackburn, Gilmer Co WV
+Lulu Barker m: 21 May 1921 in Gilmer Co WV
6 Beulah Marie Waugh b: 17 Aug 1922 in Gilmer Co WV
+Robert L Bush m: 1 Jul 1943 Father: Walter Bush Mother: Nora Hardman
7 Michael Walter Bush b: 17 Mar 1950
7 Stephen Robert Bush b: 11 Feb 1951
+Martha Rosberry m: 15 Oct 1976
8 Bradley David Bush b: 27 Apr 1982
8 Christine Katherine Bush b: 30 Dec 1985
6 Roy Marvin "Tom" Waugh b: 4 Jan 1924 in Gilmer Co WV
+Clarice Gina Brannon m: 27 Nov 1963 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Wallace Irvin Mother: Ethel Bush
7 Joseph Marvin Waugh b: 3 Oct 1964 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
7 Edward Scott Waugh b: 22 Oct 1966 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
+Amy Elizabeth Sartor m: 12 Apr 1966
6 Margaret Ellen Waugh b: 16 Jan 1928 in Gilmer Co WV

[illegible] Waugh b: Abt. 1843
[illegible] Wife of Alexander Jr Clay "Sinclair" Waugh
[illegible] Curtis m: 24 Mar 1850 in Lewis Co VA
[illegible] Upshur Co WV Father: Henry Winemiller Mother: Susannah Westfall

+Hillis P "Mac" McClain m: 3 Feb 1957
7 Toni Diane McClain b: 24 Feb 1957
+Richard W "Dick" Darr m: 17 May 1990
6 Betty Jean Waugh b: 3 Apr 1930 in Gilmer Co WV d: 25 May 1957 in Weston, Lewis Co WV, buried in Macpelish Cemetery
+James Elwood Romel m: 3 Sep 1950 in Lewis Co VA Father: Jacob Romel Mother: Frances Dreyer
7 Joyce Evelyn Romel b: 6 Dec 1952 d: 21 Jun 1972
7 John Edward Romel b: 26 Oct 1955
+Patricia Caroline Maxfield m: 14 Feb 1986
7 Catherine Marie Romel b: 25 May 1957 d: 25 May 1957
6 Floy Maxine Waugh b: 21 Jun 1932
6 Thelma Ruth Waugh b: 15 Feb 1937
5 Ulie Waugh b: 10 May 1903
5 Claude Waugh b: 22 Dec 1908 in Gilmer Co WV d: 2 Jan 1999 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
+Elizabeth Elvira Wilt m: 31 Aug 1936 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Claude Wilt Mother: Laura Brewer
6 Paul Edward Waugh b: 16 Jul 1938
+Juanita Britton m: 21 Nov 1958 in Weston, Lewis Co WV Father: Theodore Britton Mother: Lela Cogar
7 Jeffrey Edward Waugh b: 2 Apr 1961 in Amherst, Lorain Co OH
+Marie Ann McQuate m: 31 Aug 1986 in Lorain Co OH Father: David McQuate Mother: Carlyne Johnson
8 Jared Michael Waugh b: 7 Mar 1989
8 Justin Reed Waugh b: 15 Apr 1992
7 Tammy Lynn Waugh b: 3 Aug 1963 in Amherst, Lorain Co OH
+Douglas Simonton m: 5 Nov 1988 in Lorain Co OH
8 Tyler Douglas Simonton b: 28 Feb 1993
6 Phillip Lee Waugh b: 29 Aug 1949
4 Joseph Jackson Waugh b: 17 Nov 1875
4 Charles W Waugh b: Mar 1877
4 Rosetta Waugh b: Apr 1880
4 Walter N Waugh b: 7 Mar 1884 d: Oct 1962
*2nd Wife of Alexander St Clair "Sinclair" Waugh:
+Elizabeth Bean m: 26 May 1840 in Lewis Co WV
3 Lorenzo Dow Waugh b: Mar 1841 in Harrison Co WV d: 21 Jan 1929 in Doddridge Co WV
+Mary Ann Cheuvront b: 18 Jul 1833 in Union Town PA m: 15 Mar 1880 in Good Hope, Harrison Co WV d: 4 Jul 1929 Father: Caleb Cheuvront Mother: Rebecca Covert
3 Thomas Benton Waugh b: Sep 1843 d: 28 Sep 1913 in Vadis, Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery
+Elzara Melissa Lovell b: 1 Feb 1846 m: 30 Nov 1865 in Lewis Co WV d: 12 Feb 1923 in Vadis, Lewis Co WV Father: Amos Lovell Mother: Elizabeth Unknown
4 Floretta J Waugh b: 24 Aug 1867 d: 10 Oct 1954 in Lewis Co WV, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadis
+Samuel B Wiseman m: 4 Oct 1887 in Lewis Co WV Father: George T Wiseman Mother: Hannah Unknown
5 Dolly Wiseman
5 Cora Wiseman
5 Noah N Wiseman b: 26 Jan 1892 d: Jan 1976 in Weston, Lewis Co WV
5 Alva Martin Wiseman b: 17 Jun 1896
+Bertha Lynch b: 16 Dec m: 26 Nov 1935 Father: James Lynch
5 Sanford F Wiseman b: 20 Sep 1898 d: Apr 1979 in Salem, Harrison Co WV
5 Zean Wiseman
4 Florence Gay Waugh b: 8 Apr 1870
+Joe D Wiseman m: 14 Oct 1895 in Lewis Co WV
5 John "Johnny" Wiseman b: Aug 1896
5 Garnet B Wiseman b: 14 Mar 1898 d: May 1978 in Parkersburg, Wood Co WV
+Unknown Richards
5 Ruby D Wiseman b: 1899
+Unknown Harris
6 John Harris
6 Justine Harris
+Unknown Lester
5 Elda Wiseman
5 Greta Wiseman
+Unknown Rhodes
4 Enos Lee Waugh b: 18 Aug 1873 d: 8 Sep 1879 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadis
4 James Lyda Clark Waugh b: 16 Jan 1878 in Vadis, Lewis Co WV
+Dora Angeline Hinzman b: 22 Jan 1871 m: 17 Mar 1907 d: 1938 Father: William Marcellus Hinzman Mother: Almirah Boram
5 Oma Waugh b: 2 Mar 1912 in Vadis, Lewis Co WV d: 29 Jul 1997 in Alum Bridge, Lewis Co WV
+Ray Heater
6 Larry Heater
+Kathy Watson
7 April Heater
5 Clayton Lida Waugh b: 5 Sep 1910 d: 6 Jun 1982 in Newnan, Coweta Co GA
+Wanda Mae "Wanna" Hickman b: 22 Nov 1910 m: 10 Sep 1928 d: Sep 1984 in Dayton, Montgomery Co OH Father: Charles Hickman Mother: Ivy Jane Unknown
6 Clayton Junior Waugh b: 27 Jan 1930
+Janis Faye Davis m: 16 Dec 1953 in Montgomery AL
7 Clayton Ronald Waugh b: 29 Sep 1954 in Sumter SC
+Cynthia Lynn Morris b: 29 Sep 1955 in Valdosta GA m: 7 Jun 1975 in Valdosta GA
8 Sarah Marie Waugh b: 25 Jul 1976 in Lexington KY
8 Rebecca Eileen Waugh b: 30 Jun 1978 in Riverdale GA
7 Miriam Candace Waugh b: 5 Mar 1956 in Chandler AZ
6 Claris Mae Waugh b: 27 Jan 1930 d: 30 Jan 1930 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadis
6 Darrell Gene Waugh b: 20 Jan 1934 in Vadis, Lewis Co WV
+Gloria Patsy Walton m: 15 Jun 1951 in Cumberland MD
7 Cynthia Leigh Waugh b: 17 Mar 1952 in Front Royal VA
+Terry Lee Horneman m: 10 Nov 1973
8 Robert Eugene Horneman b: 15 Oct 1978 in Charlotte NC
8 Patrick Louis Horneman b: 18 Nov 1979 in Charlotte NC
7 Darrell Gene Waugh, Jr b: 26 Apr 1953 in Front Royal VA
+Catherine Chapin b: in Hawthorne NJ m: 5 Sep 1982 in Artesia CA
8 Kellen Chapin Waugh b: 23 Feb 1984 in Artesia CA
8 Travis Walton Waugh b: 9 Jan 1987 in Midlothian VA
7 Sandra Ann Waugh b: 12 Jul 1956 in Front Royal VA
+Donald Wayne Jarvis m: 28 Oct 1978 in Akron OH
8 Donald Joseph Jarvis b: 7 Apr 1986 in Akron OH
8 Dara Jean Jarvis b: 30 Nov 1988 in Akron OH
4 Emma W Waugh b: 7 May 1881 d: 5 Nov 1966 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadis
4 Emory G Waugh b: 22 May 1885 d: 18 Oct 1968 in Lewis Co VA, buried in Carder Cemetery, Vadis
3 Beverly M Waugh b: Abt. 1845 in Harrison Co VA d: 18 Jun 1911
+Melinda Wiseniller b: Mar 1846 in Lewis Co VA m: 20 Sep 1869 in Upshur Co WV Father: Henry Wiseniller Mother: Susannah Westfall
4 Henry W Waugh b: 1876
3 Creed F Waugh b: Abt. 1845
*3rd Wife of Alexander St Clair "Sinclair" Waugh
+Sarah Curtis m: 26 Mar 1850 in Lewis Co VA

310

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion, after after the investigation of the matter, and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the war department that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier, and spy and served as he states. And the Court further certifies, that it appears to them that John Bradshaw and Thomas Hill, who have signed the preceding certificate, are residents in the County of Pocahontas and are credible persons, and that their statement is entitled to credit, neither of whom is a clergiman, there being no resident Clergiman nearer the applicant - than 30 miles -

Ch

State of Virginia. Pocahontas County Court:
on this 7th day of August 1832, personally appeared in open Court, Ralph Wanless a resident of Pocahontas County in the State of Virginia aged 75 years, who being first duly sworn according to Law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832

That he entered the service under Capt. McCoy
That he does not remember the year in which he served - he was discharged at Richmond, Virginia
That he was drafted for three months and served about one half of the time - That he was born in England. That he does not know precisely his age but thinks he is about 75 years old. That he has no record of his age - That he was living on the Calf pasture River - in the County of Augusta. State of Virginia. When drafted - That there was no regular officer with the troops where he served, not having reached the main army
he served as a spy 9 months under Capt. George Page at Clover. Lieut. then Augusta now Pocahontas County - [illegible] drafted for three months [illegible] Capt. [illegible] Hammond and served a part of time [illegible]
When he was discharged. That he does not recollect of their being any other officer in the company he served than Capt. McCoy. That he received no written discharge - That he is known in his present neighbourhood to Jacob Lightner George Gay, & Martin Dilley who can testify to his character for veracity and their belief of his service as a soldier of the revolution -

sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid
Ralph the Wanless
mtr

We George Gay and Henry Dilley, residing in the County of Pocahontas, hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Ralph Wanless who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration, that we believe him to be 75 years old that he is reputed and believed, in the neighborhood where he resides, to have been a soldier of the revolution and Indian Spy as he states, and that we concur in that opinion

Subscribed, and sworn to the day and year aforesaid

George Gay

Henry Dilly

And the Court do hereby declare their opinion, after the investigation of the matter, and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the war department, that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier and Indian Spy and served as he states. And the Court further certify, that it appears to them that George Gay and Henry Dilley who have sign^d the preceding certificate are credible persons and that their statement is entitled to credit — neither of them is a clergyman - there being none in a covenient distance to the applicant.

—

Ordered that this Court adjourn until 10 oclock to morrow morning

Thomas Hill

—

At a court continued and held for the County of Pocahontas by the justices thereof on the 8th day of August 1832 - Present John Gilliland, Nathan Gilliland, Joseph Moore, Isaac Moore, Thomas Hill & Benjamin Tallman Gentlemen

—

Oldham for &c

vs

James Tallman

In Debt

This day came the parties by their attorneys and the defendant pleaded & filed therewith an account of offsets payment to which the plaintiff replied generally the defendant also demurred generally to the pltffs declaration in which the plaintiff joined the Defendant also tendered a special plea ~~[illegible]~~

Pocahontas County, Virginia
(Now West Virginia)
Marriage Bonds 1822-1852 and Minister's Returns 1822-1871

Compiles and Published
by
James E. Wooddell and Rita H. Wooddell
1988

6 Feb 1826 Bond: James Wanless & Elizabeth Sharp. Surety, James Wanless & William Sharp. John Sharp, Sr. consents for daughter. Teste, John Sharp & William Sharp.

8 Feb 1826 Return: James Wanless & Elizabeth Sharp by Harvey Sawyers.

4 Jan 1827 Bond: Ralph Wanless & Anne Poage. Surety, Ralph Wanless & George Poage.

__Jan 1827 Return: Ralph Wanless & Anne Poage by John Hawes.

1 Jul 1828 Bond: John Wanless & Elizabeth Bridger. Surety, John Wanless & James Briders.

3 Jul 1828 Return: John Wanless & Elizabeth Bridgers by Benjamin Tallman.

22 Jun 1830 Bond: Stephen Wanless & Mary P. C. Sharp. Surety, Stephen Wanless & William Sharp.

24 Jun 1830 Return: Stephen Wanless & Mary P. C. Sharp by Benjamin Tallman.

5 Nov 1832 Bond: Henry Nottingham & Martha Wanless. Surety, Henry Tallman & William Wanless.

8 Nov 1832 Return: Henry Nottingham & Martha Wanless by John L. Blain.

8 Feb 1836 Bond: Zeven Wanless & Nancy Dilly. Surety, Zeven Wanless & Henry Dilley

12 Mar 1839 Bond: William Cassell & Matilda Wanless. Surety, William Cassell & William Wanless.

30 May 1840 Bond: Andrew Wanless & Margaret Potts. Surety, Andrew Wanless & John (x) Potts.

4 Jun 1840 Return: Andrew Wanless & Margaret Potts by James Wanless.

27 May 1843 Bond: John W. Logan, of Randolph Co., & Rachel Wanless. Surety, John W. Logan & Andrew Wanless. William Wanless consents for daughter. Teste, Andrew Wanless & Nelson Wanless.

4 Jun 1843 Register: John Logan & RAchel Wanless by Benjamin Tallman.

☞ LOCATE NAME BY REFERENCE TO KEYTABLE IN FRONT OF THIS SECTION.

Sold by Cooke & Harris, Spencer, W. Va.

DATE OF DEED	GRANTORS SURNAMES	Given Names A B C D E F G H	Given Names I J K L M N O	Given Names P Q R S T U V W X Y Z	GRANTEES	KIND OF INSTRUMENT OTHER THAN DEEDS	RECORDED BOOK	RECORDED PAGE	BRIEF DESCRIPTION
1829	Wanless			Ralph	John Wanless etal		1	400	200 A- Knapps & Browns Cr
1837	Wanless		Lucretia	Ralph	Eli Buzzard		2	542	20 A- Knapps Creek
1838	Wanless	Elizabeth	Nancy John	Seven	Ralph Wanless		3	100	200 A- Between Knapps & Browns Creek
1838	Wanless	Elizabeth	John		Ralph Wanless		3	102	115 A- Browns Mt
1840	Wanless		Nancy Leven		Ralph Wanless		3	207	86 A- Browns Mt- Knapps Creek
1840	Wanless		Nancy Leven		Adam H Varner		3	224	.5 A- 4.5 P- Huntersville
1840	Wanless		Nancy Leven		John A Holden		3	306	13 P- Huntersville
1845	Wanless	Ann		Ralph	William Harper		4	195	50 A- 50 A- 1/6 Int 160 A- 150 A-Knapps
1850	Wanless			Sarah Ralph	William Harper		5	262	50 A- 50 A- 1/6 Int 160 A- 1/3 Int 150 A- Knapps Creek
1851	Wanless	Andrew	Margaret		William Wanless		5	404	68 A- Allegheny Mt
1852	Wanless		Nancy Levin		Ruben Buzzard		5	454	21.25 A-
1856	Wanless		Nancy	William	John W Logan		7	233	122 A-
1856	Wanless		Nancy	William	John W Logan		7	235	94 A- Greenbrier River
1856	Wanless		Nancy Leven		William Sharp		7	264	60 A- 47 A- 500 A- 80 A- Thorny Creek
1857	Wanless			William	James Wanless	Title Bond	7	232	90 A- 28 A- Greenbrier River
1857	Wanless		Nancy	William	Nelson Wanless		7	234	334 A- Greenbrier Mt
1857	Wanless		Nancy	William	Andrew Wanless		7	236	125.5 A- Greenbrier Mt
1867	Wanless	Andrew	Margaret		William M Wanless	etal	8	381	371 A- Allegheny Mt
1867	Wanless	Andrew	Margaret		William M Wanless	etal	8	391	39 A- Greenbrier River
1867	Wanless	Andrew	Margaret		William M Wanless	etal	8	393	125.5 A- Greenbrier River
1867	Wanless	George P	Mary C Mary F Margaret E	Stephen H Sally Stephen H	Ralph [illegible] Wanless	Part Deed	8	439	105 A-

From Harry Wanless' [illegible]

I have worked at Fas Chek; as a road salesman for S.B. Wallace Wholesale; the Western Auto Store, and I do electrical work.

I am a member of the Hillsboro Volunteer Fire Department, Little Levels Ambulance Patrol and the United Methodist Church.

My interest is outdoor sports; hiking, fishing, hunting, and skiing.

My sister, Janice Carol, was in her last year at Nursing School when I was born so there is twenty years difference in our age. Not only was she a big sister to me but my best friend. I consider it a privilege to submit her family in the history of Pocahontas County.

She was the only daughter of my parents, born December 24, 1937. She graduated from Hillsboro High School, belonged to F.H.A., played clarinet in the band and was active in the Methodist church. She was a graduate of Lewis-Gale School of Nursing, Roanoke, Virginia, in 1958. As a registered nurse she stayed at Lewis-Gale and worked in surgery for five years, went to Richmond, where she was employed by the Chairman of Surgery at the Medical College of Virginia, and worked twelve years in kidney transplant surgery under Dr. David C. Hume.

In 1969 she was married to Jerry Lynn Hall of Richmond, formerly of Buckhannon, West Virginia, son of Hayward E. and Nell Crislip Hall.

For several years he has been employed as an accountant for Firestone Tire & Rubber Company in Hopewell, Virginia.

Their only child is David Lynn, born in Richmond, October 5, 1972.

Janice died November 29, 1976. She is buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, Virginia.

David lives in Chester with his father and step-mother, Caroline Payne Hall. He belongs to the Cub Scouts and the junior choir at St. Thomas Episcopal Church, where Caroline is organist.

David looks forward to coming to Hillsboro for summer vacation, and did his first skiing this year, 1980, at Snowshoe. *By John F. Walker*

L-R: Linda, Tom, Jr., Tom, Sr., Kathy.

WILLIAM THOMAS WALKER

I am Thomas Walker, oldest son of Archie and Kathleen Faulknier Walker, and the grandson of the late William Thomas and Sophia Barlow Walker. I have very fond memories of my grandparents in Hillsboro. Since our homes were on adjoining lots I [illegible]

1925 the family came to Hillsboro and purchased the property known as the W.K. Goode Store.

They were members of the Oak Grove Presbyterian Church and he belonged to the Hillsboro Masonic Lodge. They were parents of five children; Zora Viers, Lenora Boggs, Edna Moore, Verna Viers, and Archie F. Walker. He and my father, Archie, operated their general store, known as the Hillsboro Store Company. He died July 22, 1951; grandmother on September 30, 1957. Both are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton.

Now, I want to tell about my household. I was born in Marlinton (hospital), August 9, 1934. I graduated from Hillsboro High School, Potomac State, and in 1956, from WVU. Soon after school I was drafted into the armed service and served two years in the Army Signal Corp. I am married to Linda Lee Clutter, born February 3, 1937, daughter of the late Eric and Eva Beard Clutter of Hillsboro. We have two children; Thomas Wayne, Jr., and Kathryn Lee, and we reside in South Hills, Charleston, WV. For sixteen years I was employed in the IBM department at Libby-Owens Ford Glass Company. In 1971 I went with CUNA Mutual Insurance Group of Madison, Wisc. as their sales representative in Southern West Virginia with whom I am still associated. Linda is employed with Old Colony Real Estate. As a hobby I collect old coins.

Tom, Jr., our oldest child, was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado where I was stationed in the Army Signal Corp and his mother worked as a X-Ray Technician at the Colorado Springs Medical Center. Tom graduated from George Washington High School in Charleston and is now a senior at Fairmont State College. His hobby is photography.

"Kathy" was born in Charleston, WV, May 4, 1961. She is also a graduate of George Washington High School where she was on the girl's basketball and track teams, and won many trophies. She is a sophomore at Fairmont State College and plays on the basketball team there.

Every chance we get, our family loves to come home to beautiful Pocahontas to be with our families and friends. We enjoy skiing, hunting and fishing there.

See: Archie Walker in Faulknier History. *Thomas Wayne Walker*

Earl Wanless, Sr., age 24

Olive Cassell Banard, Fort Smith, Ark.; Arthena Griffin, Bolar, Va.; Genevieve Shinaberry, Fairmont; Nora Turner and Orpha Clark, Franklin; Velma Turner, Arbovale; and I live at Minnehaha Springs. My parents never lived long at any location due to my father working in the logging industry. We moved from Boyer to Minnehaha Springs in 1928 where my father was employed at Mountain Timber Corporation. It was here I met and later married Earl M. Wanless on April 27, 1931 at the home of Rev. Howard Underwood on Beaver Creek.

Earl worked at several different jobs before being employed by the U.S. Forest Service on March 16, 1943 until his retirement in 1965.

We own a small farm near Minnehaha Springs and built our present home there in 1960. The white pine trees from this small farm furnished the lumber to build our home. Today the pine trees furnish lumber to build picnic tables that Earl makes and sells through the summer months.

Earl and I have 2 sons: Earl Wanless Jr. works for Air Survey Corp. and lives at Front Royal, Va.; Harley Monte lives at Barboursville, Va. and works for Central Telephone Co. 1 son died 8-11-1933. Our 3 daughters are: Arlene Anderson Green, Lynchburg, Va.; Janice Bryant, Clifton Forge, Va.; and Wilma Grace Rimel, Huntsburg, Ohio. 14 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Earl had 2 brothers, Norman F. and Otis S. Lester. His mother Ina Josephine Wanless Lester (09-28-1888 to 03-19-1957) was the daughter of Ralph William and Laura H. Gum Wanless. Ina and her sisters, Mary Dilly and Allie Ryder and 2 brothers, George and Authur Wanless, were born at what was once known as the Wanless farm near Mt. Tabor school house in the hills, 5 miles north of Huntersville.

Laura H. Gum Wanless was raised in Bath County by a family named Sively. We know nothing of her parents or relatives as this was during the Civil War.

The little sawmill town of Raywood that was named for the descendants of Samual H. Ray has disappeared but a small part of the Wanless community still stands. The Wanless church and cemetery, also the Wanless depot, can still be seen on Back Mountain above Cass to remind us of 2 young brothers, Ralph and Stephen Wanless, who came from England to settle in the hills of Virginia that later became Pocahontas County, West Virginia. *Virgie H. Wanless*

MAJOR JACOB WARWICK

Jacob Warwick's history was recorded in W.T. Price's *Historical Sketch of Pocahontas County*, Jim Comstock's *West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia* and the hand written records of Emma Warwick, Jacob's great granddaughter, being the daughter of John Wood [illegible]

I have worked at Fas Chek; as a road salesman for S.B. Wallace Wholesale; the Western Auto Store, and I do electrical work.

I am a member of the Hillsboro Volunteer Fire Department, Little Levels Ambulance Patrol and the United Methodist Church.

My interest is outdoor sports; hiking, fishing, hunting, and skiing.

My sister, Janice Carol, was in her last year at Nursing School when I was born so there is twenty years difference in our age. Not only was she a big sister to me but my best friend. I consider it a privilege to submit her family in the history of Pocahontas County.

She was the only daughter of my parents, born December 24, 1937. She graduated from Hillsboro High School, belonged to F.H.A., played clarinet in the band and was active in the Methodist church. She was a graduate of Lewis-Gale School of Nursing, Roanoke, Virginia, in 1958. As a registered nurse she stayed at Lewis-Gale and worked in surgery for five years, went to Richmond, where she was employed by the Chairman of Surgery at the Medical College of Virginia, and worked twelve years in kidney transplant surgery under Dr. David C. Hume.

In 1969 she was married to Jerry Lynn Hall of Richmond, formerly of Buckhannon, West Virginia, son of Hayward E. and Nell Crislip Hall.

For several years he has been employed as an accountant for Firestone Tire & Rubber Company in Hopewell, Virginia.

Their only child is David Lynn, born in Richmond, October 5, 1972.

Janice died November 29, 1976. She is buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Chester, Virginia.

David lives in Chester with his father and step-mother, Caroline Payne Hall. He belongs to the Cub Scouts and the junior choir at St. Thomas Episcopal Church, where Caroline is organist.

David looks forward to coming to Hillsboro for summer vacation, and did his first skiing this year, 1980, at Snowshoe. *By John F. Walker*

L-R: Linda, Tom, Jr., Tom, Sr., Kathy.

WILLIAM THOMAS WALKER

I am Thomas Walker, oldest son of Archie and Kathleen Faulknier Walker, and the grandson of the late William Thomas and Sophia Barlow Walker. I have very fond memories of my grandparents in Hillsboro. Since our homes were on adjoining lots I spent much of my childhood at their house. I am happy to include them in this Pocahontas history.

Grandad was born August 20, 1868, son of Milton and Rebecca Myers Walker, in Dockery, Wilkes County, North Carolina. My grandmother, was the daughter of Marion Thomas and Laura Elizabeth Coffey Barlow, born in Ash County, North Carolina, August 3, 1868. About the turn of the century they came to Greenbrier County where he followed railroading. He later became engaged in the merchandise business. In 1925 the family came to Hillsboro and purchased the property known as the W.K. Goode Store.

They were members of the Oak Grove Presbyterian Church and he belonged to the Hillsboro Masonic Lodge. They were parents of five children; Zora Viers, Lenora Boggs, Edna Moore, Verna Viers, and Archie F. Walker. He and my father, Archie, operated their general store, known as the Hillsboro Store Company. He died July 22, 1951; grandmother on September 30, 1957. Both are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Marlinton.

Now, I want to tell about my household. I was born in Marlinton (hospital), August 9, 1934. I graduated from Hillsboro High School, Potomac State, and in 1956, from WVU. Soon after school I was drafted into the armed service and served two years in the Army Signal Corp. I am married to Linda Lee Clutter, born February 3, 1937, daughter of the late Eric and Eva Beard Clutter of Hillsboro. We have two children; Thomas Wayne, Jr., and Kathryn Lee, and we reside in South Hills, Charleston, WV. For sixteen years I was employed in the IBM department at Libby-Owens Ford Glass Company. In 1971 I went with CUNA Mutual Insurance Group of Madison, Wisc. as their sales representative in Southern West Virginia with whom I am still associated. Linda is employed with Old Colony Real Estate. As a hobby I collect old coins.

Tom, Jr., our oldest child, was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado where I was stationed in the Army Signal Corp and his mother worked as a X-Ray Technician at the Colorado Springs Medical Center. Tom graduated from George Washington High School in Charleston and is now a senior at Fairmont State College. His hobby is photography.

"Kathy" was born in Charleston, WV, May 4, 1961. She is also a graduate of George Washington High School where she was on the girl's basketball and track teams, and won many trophies. She is a sophomore at Fairmont State College and plays on the basketball team there.

Every chance we get, our family loves to come home to beautiful Pocahontas to be with our families and friends. We enjoy skiing, hunting and fishing there.

See: Archie Walker in Faulknier History. *Thomas Wayne Walker*

Earl Wanless, Sr., age 24

EARL M. WANLESS FAMILY

Earl and I have always lived in Pocahontas County. I was born at Raywood. My parents were Howard G. and Maude Slayton Ray. They were the parents of 13 children, 5 sons: Delbert W. (06-29-1901 to 03-03-1979); Albert B. (05-22-1903 to 02-01-1937); Ted L. (05-03-1906 to 12-16-1973); Donald L. (11-20-1926 to 06-16-1968); and Frank E. Ray of Auto, W.VA. 8 daughters: Mamie Selmon Bright, Akron, Ohio; Olive Cassell Banard, Fort Smith, Ark.; Arthena Griffin, Bolar, Va.; Genevieve Shinaberry, Fairmont; Nora Turner and Orpha Clark, Franklin; Velma Turner, Arbovale; and I live at Minnehaha Springs. My parents never lived long at any location due to my father working in the logging industry. We moved from Boyer to Minnehaha Springs in 1928 where my father was employed at Mountain Timber Corporation. It was here I met and later married Earl M. Wanless on April 27, 1931 at the home of Rev. Howard Underwood on Beaver Creek.

Earl worked at several different jobs before being employed by the U.S. Forest Service on March 16, 1943 until his retirement in 1965.

We own a small farm near Minnehaha Springs and built our present home there in 1960. The white pine trees from this small farm furnished the lumber to build our home. Today the pine trees furnish lumber to build picnic tables that Earl makes and sells through the summer months.

Earl and I have 2 sons: Earl Wanless Jr. works for Air Survey Corp. and lives at Front Royal, Va.; Harley Monte lives at Barboursville, Va. and works for Central Telephone Co. 1 son died 8-11-1933. Our 3 daughters are: Arlene Anderson Green, Lynchburg, Va.; Janice Bryant, Clifton Forge, Va.; and Wilma Grace Rimel, Huntsburg, Ohio. 14 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Earl had 2 brothers, Norman F. and Otis S. Lester. His mother Ina Josephine Wanless Lester (09-28-1888 to 03-19-1957) was the daughter of Ralph William and Laura H. Gum Wanless. Ina and her sisters, Mary Dilly and Allie Ryder and 2 brothers, George and Authur Wanless, were born at what was once known as the Wanless farm near Mt. Tabor school house in the hills, 5 miles north of Huntersville.

Laura H. Gum Wanless was raised in Bath County by a family named Sively. We know nothing of her parents or relatives as this was during the Civil War.

The little sawmill town of Raywood that was named for the descendants of Samual H. Ray has disappeared but a small part of the Wanless community still stands. The Wanless church and cemetery, also the Wanless depot, can still be seen on Back Mountain above Cass to remind us of 2 young brothers, Ralph and Stephen Wanless, who came from England to settle in the hills of Virginia that later became Pocahontas County, West Virginia. *Virgie H. Wanless*

MAJOR JACOB WARWICK

Jacob Warwick's history was recorded in W.T. Price's *Historical Sketch of Pocahontas County*, Jim Comstock's *West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia* and the hand written records of Emma Warwick, Jacob's great granddaughter, being the daughter of John Woods Warwick and Caroline Elizabeth Craig.

Major Jacob Warwick (b. 1743, d. 1826) was the son of Lt. John Warwick and Elizabeth Dunlap of Middlebrook, Va. Although here for safety, Lt. John Warwick was employed in service of the King in locating and surveying land grants. He owned property in Bath County and Mathewsville, Va. (now Dunmore).

Four children, Charles, Elizabeth, John and Jacob were born in Williamsburg as Lt. John resided there in 1740-50. Lt. Warwick chose to return to England. The reason for this and his whereabouts thereafter were unknown. Charles and Elizabeth were placed in schools in Wil-

is for the church. Josiah Beard
imber that had been sawed at
John's Run to Dunmore to Noel's
g.

Yeager, one of the trustees, drew
ons for the church and submitted
s Elliott for a bid. James Elliott
t. 6, 1883: "I will do the carpenter
k for the within described building
of two hundred and eighty seven
.00) or a Box house the same size
This bid is just for the carpenter and
s I did not have time to see what the
ld cost on the ground."

lications called for a building 24' x
to ceiling, to be built on River Hill,
epose, W. Va. Materials to be used
out carefully. There were to be six
12 lights each 10" x 16", one double
center of end. It was to be sealed
good clean lumber; floor to be black
o be placed on each side with aisle in
2 seats on each side of pulpit; a small
pit on a platform 14' high, with neat
in front.

liott's bid was accepted by the build-
tee. It required a year to build during
he boarded at C.C. Burner's. The
s dedicated in 1886. Harry Burner
e year very well as it was the year he
d. He and his father, Charles Camer-
e fence of 6 inch boards and also the
block and stile. Horse, horse and
d spring wagons were the mode of
tion in those days. Residents from the
ter became Dunlevie and Winterburn
ath around the base of Burner moun-
cularly when the Greenbrier was high
ere no bridges, only fords and footlogs.
rry Burner returned from 16 years in
n 1906, there were only two cars in the
ed by Charlie Grogg and Craig Ash-

1920's the Sunday School rooms were
the back of the church. In the 1960's the
was added and the old pine altar and
e replaced with modern oak ones.

Durbin came alive with the coming of
oads, in 1906 a church was built there
rtow Methodist Church, previously
's Repose, became a part of that charge.
Durbin later became a station church,
was made a part of the Arbovale charge.
of the ministers recalled who served the
church are: Van Devender, Nevitte,
Spindler, Van Devender, Crawford,
Rose, Shires, Buckhannon, Helmintol-
ynolds, Gochenour, Naylor, Wriston,
De Haven, Tenney Winkler, Richard-
ginger, Fairburn, Helms, Miller, Edgell
mers.

to the lack of active members, services at
Methodist Church were discontinued in
nd the church building sold to the Catholic
h of Wheeling, WV September 6, 1977.
Powell

TRINITY BAPTIST CHAPEL

ne years ago Trinity Baptist Chapel
as a reality when First Baptist Church of
ss agreed to take the responsibility of
ther Church." Actually, the original group
ople had been meeting for some time. They
ed the use of a store building at Mill Point,
and, in the past two years, they have gotten used pews, installed a furnace, and remodeled the interior of the building. However, from the beginning the need for larger facilities was seen.

During the first few months of 1980 a search for property was begun, and early in the spring two adjoining tracts of land were found which seemed to be a good building site. The Chapel had $3,000 in its building fund, to which they added $2,700, and the Mother Church added $ 800. This was enough to pay for the first tract. A Site Fund loan provided the funds to purchase the second tract. The Chapel now has about 6.5 acres of ground.

Trinity Baptist Church, of Drexel, North Carolina, has taken a special interest in the Chapel because Saford and Sue Hammons, Chapel members, are former members of their Church. The Church gave Trinity Baptist Chapel a check for $15,000 to use on a building. Central Baptist Church of Whitnel, North Carolina, has made a $200 per month commitment and the Chapel is using this to help with the financial support of their pastor, Ron Branch.

With a new pastor, 6.5 acres of ground, $15,000 toward a new building, and a lot of energy and enthusiasm, Trinity Baptist Chapel is on the move.

WANLESS UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

This church is located on Back Mountain Road North of Cass. Land deed for the church was granted in October 1908 by C.C. Wanless and wife Hannah. Trustees at the time were H.L. Kesler, C.C. Wanless, A.W. Tallman, J.H. Tallman, William Cassell and A.W. Sheets. The church was then known as Mount Union. Later it was changed to Wanless Methodist and is currently known as Wanless United Methodist.

Mr. Harry Wanless, Mr. W. Brice Cassell and Mrs. Lelia Swink remember the building of the church in 1907 by John and Robert Nole with help from the local residents. They recall that the lumber for the church and pews was sawed at a small mill located on a stream on the property now owned by Mrs. William Tyler. The lumber was dried in a kiln on the land behind the church site. Mr. Wanless remembers helping put the shingles on the roof. Mrs. Grace Cassell remembers going to the dedication services in 1908.

The original Bible was obtained from Sears Roebuck and was stolen many years ago. Maude Wanless, sister to Harry, collected donations from Cheat Mountain woodsmen and local residents to buy the church bell and organ.

Families living within a five mile radius attended and maintained this church for many years. Descendents of these families still continue to attend and maintain this church.

Before the church was built, worship services were held in a one room school building located on the Henry Kesler property now owned by Gearold Cassell. *Submitted by Alma Cassell Mick*

WESLEY CHAPEL METHODIST CHURCH NEAR DUNMORE, W. VA.

The earliest date found for the Wesley Chapel Methodist Church or the Glade Hill Church, as it was then called, was 1867.

Minutes of the first quarterly conference were lost in a fire.

Church services were first held in the Glade Hill school house which was located on land now owned by the Wilfongs. Names of some of the early members were: Curry, Patterson, Galford, Kerr, Akers, Gum, Maupin, Nottingham, Arbogast, Hudson, Sheets, Cooper, Carpenter, and Taylor.

On April 19, 1894 a deed was made by Henry and Early Taylor deeding a tract of land for the erection of a church.

Warwick Hudson, Asbury Sheets, J.F. Patterson, W.W. Galford and Henry Taylor were appointed in 1894 to the building committee.

The church was named "Wesley Chapel" by J.F. Patterson and was dedicated in 1897.

The building was not large enough, because the congregation averaged around a hundred. During the period of 1919-1923 Mr. Samuel Elliott removed the back end and built an additional ten feet to the church.

In 1961 the Church was transferred to the Minnehaha Springs Charge and then in 1974 it was transferred back to the present Pocahontas Charge.

A vestibule, bell tower, toilets and tool shed were built later.

In 1966 an oil furnace was installed.

In 1971 lightning struck the church. The fire was put out before too much damage was done.

In 1976 the inside of the church was re-done by insulating, lowering the ceiling, paneling walls, etc.

Later a drain ditch was installed in front of the church and cemetery to prevent water from running across the road. Mr. Ivan VanReenan donated a steel gate to be used at the entrance to the cemetery. Hymn books were purchased as Memorials and book racks installed on the benches. *Mrs. Neil Horner*

WESLEY CHAPEL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH HILLSBORO

The Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church at Hillsboro represents the oldest continuing congregation West of the Allegheny Mountains. The original building was erected by the first settler in Little Levels, John McNeel, sometime between 1765 and 1776, located on the summit of the Knoll which is now the McNeel Cemetery, and was known as the "White Pole Meeting House." The members of that congregation were John McNeel, Martha McNeel, James Lewis and wife, Alexander Wadell and wife, Charles Kennison, Jacob Kennison, Mrs. James Brinnell, John Switzer and wife, Richard Hill, Nancy Hill, and Abraham McNeel and wife. It is said that Bishop Asbury held services there as early as

The Thorny Branch School was a new frame building located in the hollow downstream from the Lawrence Kelly house. The building replaced the Glade Hill School.

The teachers were in order:

Susie McCarty from Little Levels in 1903. She boarded at Pete Oliver's and took Inez Oliver (aged 4 yrs.) to school with her for her first grade. Susie McCarty married Ulysses Nottingham in Nov. 1, 1904 and died at Bear Creek, Montana in 1906 giving birth to her only child, Robert, who died in 1922 of pneumonia.

Annie Fleshman

Cleffie Fitzgerald

Clownie Hull for 2 terms. Rella Taylor Sheets remembered that he could be heard giving lessons all the way up the hill in the road.

Cora Hedrick

The school was replaced by the Gum Spring School and Wesley Chapel School as there were about 48 students during the last term. The building was moved up on top of the hill by Sam Elliott who lived in it for some years. It was located on the Jack Taylor farm where the old well is still seen. George and Mandy Taylor had lived in a house nearby before they built the big house in the bottom. Nola and Jack Taylor lived in the old school after their marriage in 1930. Jack Taylor moved the building across the bottom to use as a granary.

Belle Taylor Wooddell remembered the old Dr. Moomau visiting the school, also a Mr. Grimes. They were district school board presidents. Will Taylor, father of Belle, took a great interest in the school. When there were programs being presented he was always urged to recite a poem. Belle attended the school from its beginning to the end. She has a picture of the school and scholars.

TRUMP RUN SCHOOL

Located on Trump Run about ½ mile above the Greenbrier River. Established in the 1920's. Closed in 1936.

WANLESS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The Wanless Elementary School was located on Back Mountain, five miles from Cass in what was then known as the Wanless Community. It was situated near the highway, on a bank just above the Henry Kesler home. It was a typical one-room school with a pot-belly stove, a water cooler, an old fashioned blackboard and desks and chairs, which accomodated two pupils. This school was later moved just across the road from the Wanless Cemetery on the Wanless Siding Road, as it was known at that time, and it became known as the "Back Allegheny School."

Many memories exist in the minds of those who attended this school. Boys and girls were mischievous in that day, just as they are today. One day a Spelling Bee was in session, which was a frequent pastime as well as a learning experience. A student who had been spelled down, went to the blackboard and with the teacher's back to him, wrote the words on the board as the teacher pronounced them. One of the students informed the teacher of what was going on. She disqualified the speller and all sat down. The usual punishment was handed out which was writing a sentence, dictated by the teacher, 100 times. The speller honestly did not see the word that was written on the board, but the teacher insisted that to be fair, she would have to end the "Match" for that time. Busy work or rainy day

Located in the lumber town of the same name. In use by 1908. After the mill shut down the land was sold to the Watoga Land Association which attempted to develop a community for black people. Thus the school was changed to one for black students. It was closed in 1942.

THE WESLEY CHAPEL SCHOOL

The Wesley Chapel School was built by Will and Ed Taylor in 1910 on land loaned by James and Nelia Taylor. The school was located about 300 yards down the road from the church. The school board furnished the desks for the school. The inside was plastered above the beaded wainscoting. The school had three windows on each side. The pot bellied coal stove with heat directing jacket around it was located in the right corner as the room was entered. A cloak room was passed through to get into the schoolroom. The smaller desks were on the left as the room was entered. The rows of desks were larger moving to the right. The teacher's desk and recitation bench were in the front of the room. In 1937 there was a 4 gallon stone water cooler with a cracked lid on it that was kept on a shelf in the left hand corner as the room was entered. There were forest designs on the outside of the cooler including a large buck deer. The cooler was broken and replaced with a barrel shaped white one that had blue bands around it which was brought to the school in 1939 and had a compartmentized wall cabinet made where each student kept a drinking cup. A common dipper had been used before except some students kept cups in their desks. Neil Sheets was the student assigned to put chlorine in the water cooler in 1937-38 to

Carpenter and other children within walking distance. If any of the pupils were tardy and did not have an eligible excuse they were not allowed to go out and play during recess. Mustoe McLaughlin liked to spend time with the lady teacher so when she asked him why he was tardy he told her he had to salt the geese. One of the pupils caught a skunk and slipped it into the drawer of the teacher's table before the teacher arrived at the school house. The table is in Lee McLaughlin's home. Since it was erected on Robert McLaughlin's farm, he moved it over near his home, where Lee McLaughlin now lives. The Robert McLaughlin home burned in the spring of 1910 and the family lived in the school building until their new home was built that fall. The older boys slept in the hay in the barn because there wasn't enough room for all to stay in the school house. The old school house is now being used for a granary by Lee McLaughlin, a grandson of Robert McLaughlin. *Georgia McLaughlin Taylor*

THORNY BRANCH SCHOOL

THORNY CREEK SCHOOL

Located at the intersection of Rt. 28 and the road to Pocahontas County High School. Building was constructed in 1901. School closed in 1941.

THORNWOOD SCHOOL

See Dunlevie School.

TOP ALLEGHENY SCHOOL

About the time the old Log Church stood along the Staunton and Parkersburg Pike, shortly after the Civil War, a schoolhouse was built at the intersection of the Green Bank Road and the Pike. Here the older settlers of the Mountain attended school. About 1900, or near the time the new church was built, a new school house was erected joining the North East corner of the church lot facing the Battle Grounds. It was later moved on down the Pike about a mile in the big bend of the road between the church and Lee Wilmoth home as all the children lived in that area. Charles and Sam Spencer and K.B. Wilmoth taught there until they retired. Later Estes Crist, Flora Phillips and Opal Gillispie were teachers. Closed in 1945.

TRAINER SCHOOL

Located on Rt. 92 ½ mile north of the Greenbrier county line. In use by 1912 but was closed by 1920.

activities included among other things, cutting household article pictures from catalogues and pasting them on cardboard boxes to make houses. Arguments over just who some of the pictures belonged to (since things would get mixed up with two sitting together) were frequent but somehow were settled. These things are laughable now but they were mountains to the ones involved at that time. A one-room school had advantages as well as disadvantages. Maybe more advantages than can ever be measured. This perhaps can be disputed, but be that as it may, Back Allegheny School produced some wonderful citizens.

Some of the teachers who taught in one of these schools were: Lillian Fowler, Mary Hill, Alice Friel, Eula Hill, Monna Colaw, Jeanne Hevener, Bonnie Nicholas, and Lynn Kerr.

Listed are some of the people who attended the Wanless (Back Allegheny School): Earl, Myrl, Margie, Blanche and Alice Cassell; Peggy and Tommy Wanless; Harold, Allene, Paul, Audrey and Gene Kesler; Ralph Cassell Galford; Thelma, Layke, Mary Frances and Norma Swink; Gayle, Jerry, Neil, Nora, Grey and Charlotte Cassell; Howard, Guy, Burke, Mary Anne and Charles Cassell; Crystal, Dollie, Tom, Ruby and Lyle Houchin; Garnet, Earl, Carl and Ward Beverage; Ruth, Carrie, Hazel and Bernice Sutton; Rella and Roy Cassell; Wayne Cassell; Berlin, Flossie, Anna Lee, George, Clarence and Gladiola Sheets; Neva Simmons; Jewel, Ollie, Betty Alfred and Eddie Sutton.

Wanless School was closed in 1938.

WATOGA SCHOOL

From Harry Wanless' Family Bible
William is Harry's great grandfather
Leven & Thomas' brother

William Wanless	Born	Aug. 21, 1789
Nancy Wanless	"	May 9, 1795
Ralph Wanless Sr	"	March 28, 1756
" "	Died	July 26, 1842 — Death Certificate?

NAMES OF CHILDREN (WILLIAM) Birth - Death Records ↓

Eliza Wanless	Born	Oct. 24, 1812
Martha Wanless	Born	Feb. 16, 1815
Andrew Wanless	Born	June 4, 1816
✓ Metilda Wanless	Born	Jan. 22, 1818
Nelson Wanless	Born	May 3, 1819
	Died	~~Jan. 25, 1821~~ APRIL 24, 1864
✓ Ralph Wanless	Born	Sept. 9, 1822
Rachel Wanless	Born	April 24, 1824
Jane Wanless	Born	Jan. 15, 1826
✓ Allen Wanless	Born	Mar. 28, 1828
✓ Mary Wanless	Born	Feb. 2, 1830
Nancy Ann Wanless	Born	Jan. 2, 1832
✓ Melinda Wanless	Born	Oct. 26, 1833 d. 1870 - DROWNED
✓ Margaret Wanless	Born	Dec. 23, 1836
James Wanless	Born	Sept. 17, 1838
" "	Died	Jan. 20, 1916

NAMES AND DATES OF THE BIRTHS OF MY BROTHERS (WILLIAM)

Ralph Wanless	Born	March 18, 1799
James Wanless	Born	March 28, 1801
Stephen Wanless	Born	March 24, 1805
John Wanless	Born	May 17, 1807
Thomas Wanless	Born	March 19, 1810
Leven Wanless	Born	March 21, 1813

Ralph Wanless	Died	Nov. 6, 1832 (William's son)
A Allen Wanless	Died	Dec. 18, 1843
Metilda Castle	Died	Jan. 4, 1844
Mary Wanless	Died	Jan. 14, 1844
Margaret Wanless	Died	Feb. 6, 1844

We believe this information came from William Wanless' Bible. His daughter Rachel married John Logan. Their daughter Rebecca married a Gaford. This information was sent to Harry Wanless by M. J. Gaford of Logan, West Va. in 1938.

7-23-97

Dear Mrs. Sharp,

Could you please assist with the following information on the Wanless family. I've enclosed material I Hope is Helpful.

1) A copy of the handwritten Revolutionary War Statement of Ralph Wanless (copy ① enclosed) or at least the rest of the statement of his witnesses. Any information on the result of application?

2) Death Record of Ralph Wanless July 26, 1842? Pocahontas co.

3) Birth Records for: (SHEETS Enclosed) ② ③

Ralph Wanless born Sept 9, 1822 (Pocahontas co)

Ralph Wanless born March 18, 1799 (" ")

Leven Wanless born March 21, 1813 (Pocahontas Co.)

Nancy Dilley born Oct 6, 1818 (Dillys Mill V.A) * see Photo copy

Alonzo Byron Wanless Feb 13, 1844 (Pocahontas co) * see group photo

~~4) Marriage Certificate Alonzo Byron Wanless~~

4) Land purchase or Sale Records of County land charts note bottom of family sheet ② mentions land holdings + Sales

5) Historical Photo's of Wanless Depot, Wanless church + cemetary on Back Mt. Any Historical info? see Earl Wanless Bio ④

6) Any info on Wanless Farm near Mt Taban School house 5mi south of Huntersville

7) Marriage Certificates Ralph Wanless - Anna Ponge Jan 24, 1827 see enclosed ↘ Leven Wanless - Nancy Dilly Feb 18, 1836 Bond - Feb 8, 1936

Any information Historical Photo's of Places, land Documents, Birth, marriage, Death Certificates etc greatly appriciated if there is a fee please let me know. Copies of only handwritten material Great!

Could you give me the address of Warm Springs. V.A. Historical Society? Any other people or places that may have information on Wanless family?

Thank You for your time and assistance

Sincerely!

Marlin L. Wanless
7300 Coarpost Rd A-22
Liverpool, N.Y. 13088

P.S. Would there be any schoolhouse records on the Wanless children? Mt Tabor Schoolhouse?

Thanks!

HUSBAND Levan Wanless	(sp. of Levan seems more correct than Leven)	OTHER INFO: In history account of early settlers Winneshiek Co, Iowa is recorded Levan Wanless. The above comes from the Bluffton Township record
BORN March 21, 1813	WHERE?	
MARRIED 2-11-1836	WHERE	
DIED 9-28-1901	WHERE Cresco, Iowa	
BURIED Cresco, Iowa		
FATHER	MOTHER	
OTHER MARRIAGES		
WIFE Nancy Dilly (C.G.S record		MARRIAGE certificate for Leven + Nancy?
BORN 10-6-1818	WHERE	
DIED 1-4-1895	WHERE Cresco Iowa	
BURIED	WHERE Cresco Iowa	Birth Cert for Alonzo Below
FATHER Henry	MOTHER	
OTHER MARRIAGES		

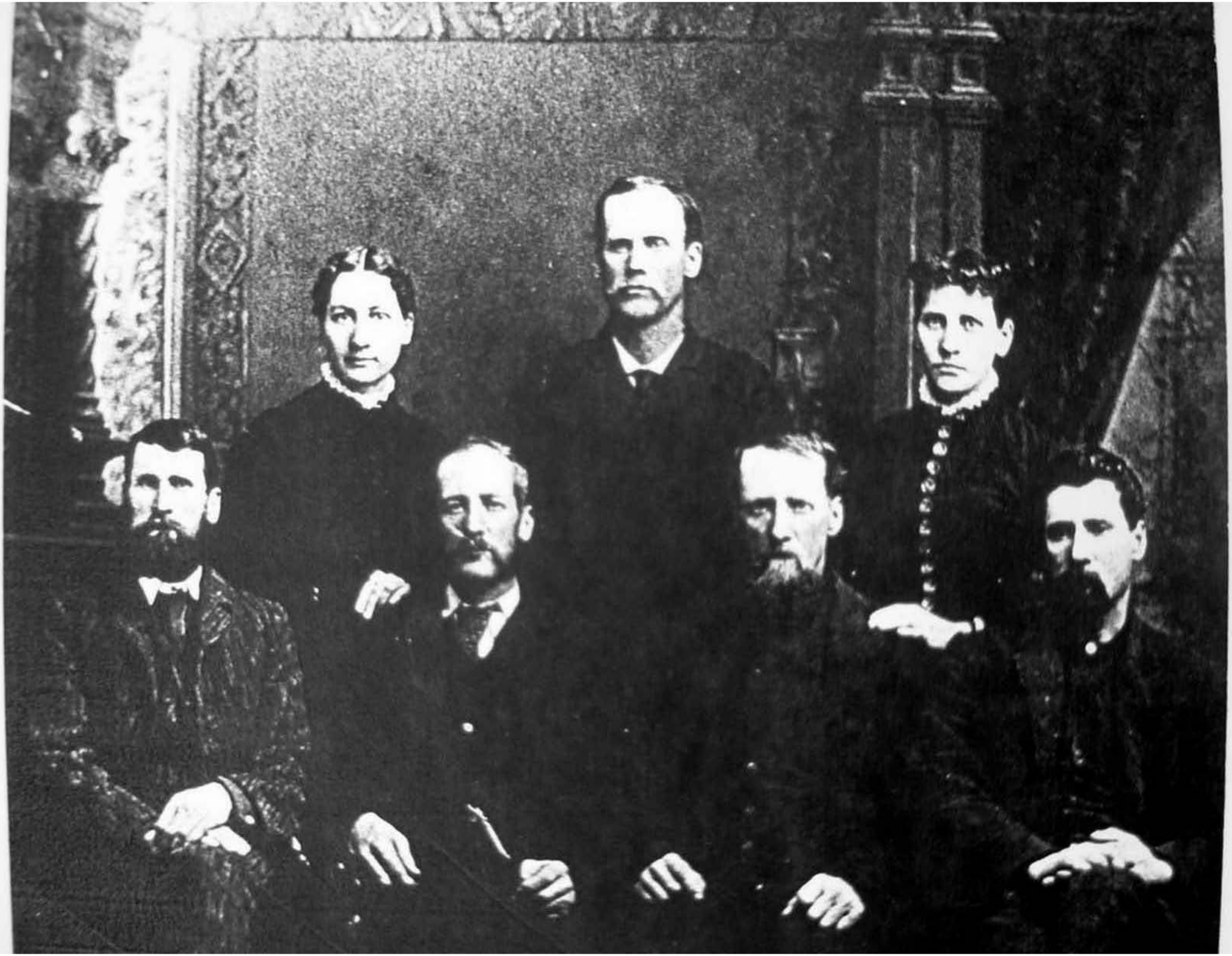
CHILDREN	SEX	NAME	BORN	WHERE	DIED	MARRIED
1	M	Eldridge	7-9-1837		1916	
2	F	Margaret Saliva	4-26-1839		Infancy	
3	M	Francis Asbury	6-19-1841		1-10-1928	
4	M	Alonzo Byron	2-13-1844		1-14-1920	
5	M	Perry Alison	8-29-1846		11-11-1925	
6	M	Albion Emile	10-13-1848		1-27-1931	
7	F	Darinda Laoquincy	2-2-1851		7-3-1913	
8	F	Elizabeth Jane	6-15-1853		12 & 1910	
9	M	Oliver Gustavus	10-13-1855	Pocohantas Co W. Virg.	6-26-1948	
10						
11				LAND RECORDS Charts		
12				↓		

Levan and Nancy with the total living family left Pochontas Co W. Virg 1855 go to Winneshiek Co Iowa. Here they purchased property from M. Mobley 2-26-1857 When they left W.Virg. they had quite a bit of property which Levan sold for so years until all was gone. His handwriting in old Bible was especially good and feeling quite sure it was his he must have been well educated for the times. A with the amount of transactions he made over the years in real estate he must have been a very good businessman. The legal records can be found in court hous in Harlinton W. Virg. and Decorah & Cresco Iowa.

My father Ralph G. tells of his Grand mother, Nancy Wanless how she was so nic visit with - so many of her ways seemed to be of the Mt. folk where they came from.

WANLESS

~~Group~~ most of Children of Leven & Nancy Wanless



NANCY Dilly
WANLESS
1818-1895

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834)

of

Augusta County, Virginia

Bath County, Virginia

Pocahontas County, West Virginia

by

Homer C. Cooper

145 Pendleton Drive

Athens, Georgia 30601

July 1959

Revised March 1970

July 1959
Revised March 1970

To: Our Wooddell Relatives

From: Dr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30601

Re: Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) and wife Elizabeth of Augusta County, Virginia, and Pocahontas County, West Virginia

This paper will be concerned with Joseph Wooddell and his wife, Elizabeth, two of our ancestors of the seventh generation. My principal source of information concerning them consists of the Wooddell family papers, now in the possession of Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Wooddell of Green Bank, Pocahontas County, West Virginia. I had the pleasure of cordial visits with the Wooddell family in September, 1958, and am grateful to them for granting permission to copy the family documents quoted hereinafter. I am also deeply indebted to Mr. Rockford N. Hamed, a native of Green Bank but now a resident of Alexandria, Virginia, and his parents for very generous hospitality, including driving me from Washington to Green Bank, introducing me to the Wooddells, sharing their home and extensive knowledge of Pocahontas County, and making the visit to Green Bank enjoyable in every possible way. Any merit this section has is due to the generosity of the Hameds and the Wooddells.

In addition to the Wooddell family papers, several other sources have been consulted: a file in the National Archives concerning Joseph's Revolutionary War Services, Joseph's will in the Pocahontas County courthouse, U. S. census records, and scattered references in Chalkley and Price. In quoting from these sources I will spell the family name as rendered by the county or census official or family member who prepared the document under consideration at the moment, so the reader will find Woodle, Woodell, Waddle, and other variations scattered throughout the following pages. Joseph himself used the form "Wooddell" consistently for his signature and this spelling is used on the headstone over his father's grave.

Joseph Wooddell was born about 1752, but I cannot establish the exact date or place of his birth. He gave his age as 80 in his sworn declaration of 1832 when qualifying for a Revolutionary War pension. He probably was born in Augusta County, Virginia and at least spent most of his early years there. Thomas Wooddell, Jr. (1759-1839), a younger brother of Joseph, testified that he (Thomas) was born in Augusta County in August, 1759, in his own declaration for a pension, so I am certain that if Joseph was not born in Augusta County, he at least was living there by the time he was seven years of age. If I can judge by land transactions abstracted in Chalkley and other evidence, the Wooddells must have lived in the North River District of Augusta County.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) was the son of Thomas Wooddell (1709-1784) and wife Alice, whose maiden name we do not know. According to an 1886 newspaper article written by a grandson, Thomas Wooddell was born in Scotland; lived a few years in England; then migrated to Pennsylvania (which county?), where he married; and then settled near the village of Mount Solon in Augusta County, Virginia. His grave is in the Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church cemetery and designated by a headstone with the following inscription carved in crude but easily read letters: "Thomas Wooddell, died 1785, age 75." However, we know from his will (Book 6, Page 429) that he died between September 6, 1784 (when the will was written) and October 19, 1784 (date of probate). Alice, his widow, went to live with their son Joseph; her will, written in 1810 and probated in 1818, is recorded in the Bath County, Virginia, courthouse.

Thomas Wooddell (1709-1784) and Alice were the parents of eight children, all of whom were living when Alice's will was written in 1810. We do not know the order of their births: (1) Martha Wooddell, married Charles W. Hansel and settled in either Pendleton County, West Virginia, or Highland County, Virginia. (2) Jane Wooddell, married May 3, 1792, to Edward Irvin (or Ervin), son of Edward Irvin (or Ervin). (4) Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834), the subject of this sketch. (5) Thomas Woodell (1759-1839), served in the Revolutionary War and signed his name Woodell on his pension application in 1832, married Margaret Irvin (or Ervin), daughter of Edward Irvin (or Ervin), settled in that part of Greenbrier County which later became Mason County, West Virginia. (3) James Wooddell, ~~about whom we do not have additional information~~. (6) Sarah Wooddell, married a Wallace, but we do not know his given name, where they settled, nor the names of their children. (7) Elizabeth Wooddell, who was single when her mother wrote her will in 1810. (8) John Wooddell (1767-1852), married January 31, 1791, to Elizabeth Irvin (1773-1834), daughter of Edward Irvin, settled on his father's farm in Augusta County. Additional information concerning these eight children of Thomas & Alice would be most welcomed.

see change

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) enlisted in the militia and saw service in the Revolutionary War. The National Archives in Washington D. C., has a file containing documents submitted many years later in support of his successful application for a pension under the act of June 7, 1832. One of the documents in this file is a series of sworn statements on his behalf, the first of which was made before the court of Pocahontas County in 1832 to describe his service:

State of Virginia, Pocahontas County---At a Court held for Pocahontas County at the Court house thereof on the 4th day of September 1832 before the justices of the peace of the said County---Present---Benjamin Tallman, William Cackley, Robert H. Beale and Jacob Lightner gentlemen Justices.

State of Virginia, Pocahontas County---On this 3rd day of September 1832 personally appeared before the subscribers one of the commonwealth Justices of the peace in and for the County aforesaid. Joseph Wooddell a resident of the County and State aforesaid aged eighty years, who being first duly sworn according to Law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832:

That he entered the service of the United Stated in the year 1774 under Captain George Moffett and was stationed at Clover Lick to defend the Frontier settlements against the Indians for the Term of six weeks, being then a resident of & drafted from the Militia of August County Virginia.

That he again was drafted from the Militia as aforesaid & from the County aforesaid in the year (month of September) 1777 under the command of Captain George Moffett, Colonel J. Dickinson Commandant, & taken to Point Pleasant on the Ohio River against the Indians and Stationed there a short time, Period not precisely recollected But not to exceed Three months from the time of entering service untill discharged.

That he again was drafted from the Militia aforesaid and from the County as aforesaid in the year 1778, Commanded by Captain Cooper, Colonel Nevil's Regiment, General Woodford's Brigade, and he was marched from his place of Residence as aforesaid through the States of Pensylvania, New York & New Jersey against the English army and Continued in the Service as a private soldier for Term of one year & discharged in the state of New Jersey at Middle Brook in t' month of February 1779.

dell

That he again was drafted from the Militia as aforesaid and from the County aforesaid in the year 1781 under the Command of Captain John Givens, Colonel William Bowyer, General Campbell, and General Lafayette Commanding, & marched from his place of residence to Richmond Va. against the English army who were then laying in that place & from there following the aforesaid English army to Williamsburg being in the Battles at Hot water & James Town and Continued in the service for the term of three months being the first Lieutenant in the Company aforesaid and then was discharged and that he has no knowledge of any Person now living who could testify to his services as aforesaid stated..

He hereby relinquishes every Claim to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension of any state.

Joseph Wooddell

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid and I do more over certify that the said Joseph Wooddell cannot from age and bodily infirmities attend the Court before the subscriber.

William Slaven

We John S. Blain, a clergyman, residing in the County of Pocahontas, and Benjamin Tallman residing in the same County, hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Joseph Wooddell who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration; that we believe him to be eighty years of age, that he is reputed and believed in the neighbourhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the revolution, and that we concur in that opinion.

Sworn and subscribed the day & year aforesaid.

John S. Blain

Benny Tallman

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion after the investigation of the matter and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier and served as he states. And the Court further certify that it appears to them that John S. Blain who has signed the preceeding certificate is a clergyman resident in the County aforesaid, and that Benjamin Tallman, who also signed the same is a resident in the said County and is a credible person, & that their statement is entitled to credit.

I Henry M. Moffett Clerk of the Court of Pocahontas County do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court in the matter of the application of Joseph Wooddell for a pension.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of the County office this 4th day of September 1832.

seal H. M. Moffett

Joseph's pension was not granted immediately & a supporting statement by his younger brother John was added to the same application, being sworn before the Augusta County court.:

Augusta County to wit—I John Wooddell of the County of Augusta & State of Virginia after having first been sworn, Sayeth that I recollects of my brother Joseph Wooddell, now of the county of Pocahontas, having performed three

ell

tours of service during the revolutionary war; & the indian war together.

His first tour of duty was against the Indians the particulars of time & place not distinctly recollected.

His second tour of service was for twelve months somewhere to the north; the place not recollected, nor can I recollect the officers that command on that occasion.

His third & last tour of service was below Richmond, the particular place not recollected. I think that the term of service was for three months. He was a Lieutenant in John Dickeys company. The superior officers not recollected and further this deponent sayeth not.

John Wooddell

Augusta County to wit—This day the above signed John Wooddell (sic) came before me a justice of the peace for the said county of Augusta and made oath to the above statement (sic), according to law. Witness my hand this eighth day of June 1833.

James A. McCue

I do farther certify that John Wooddell the subscribing witness to the above statement, lives in my immediate neighbourhood; that I have long been acqainted with him; that he is a credible person & that his statement may be relied on. Witness my hand & seal this 16th day of November 1833.

James A. McCue

Virginia to wit—I Jefferson Kinney, Clerk of the County Court of Augusta, do hereby certify that James A. McCue Esq. whose signatures appear to the within certificates, is a Justice of the peace in and for the county aforesaid—duly commissioned and qualified according to law.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereto affixed my seal of office and subscribed my name this 6th day of December 1833 & in the 58th year of the Commonwealth.

Jefferson Kinney

The amended application was resubmitted to the Commissioner of Pensions, accomanied by the following letter in Joseph's own handwriting:

Travellers Repose Post Office
Pocahontas County, June 28th, 1833

Sir

In compliance with your instructions under date April 2nd returning my Declaration for amendment—the Department require me to give a more detailed account of the service of 78. I state to you, as in the declaration, that I now know of no person living who served with me any Tour set fourth as it Respects the service of 78. I have stated as fully as I now Recollect. I was in no Engagement during the years service and at the end of the year was dismissed by a General discharge By Genl. Washington Commander of the Army.

I herewith Enclose my Commission showing that I acted as first Lieutenant in the services of 81, under Competent authority, also enclosed you will have

ll
the affidavit of a younger Brother who Recollects of my Different Enlistments & absence from my Residence.

I am now Laden with years & Infirmities & Consequently unable to attend the Court of my County to have a new Declaration drawn up & will Humbly Rest my case as the Papers now appear before the department.

I Remain your most Obedient & Humble Servt.

Joseph Wooddell

Unfortunately, the commission mentioned in Joseph's letter has been lost. His ional Archives file containes a note to that effect:

S. F. 11883. Joseph Wooddell. Commission of Joseph Waddle as Lt. of a co. of Augusta Co. Va. militia, dated Aug. 15, 1780 and signed by Thomas Jefferson Govenor has been removed from this case for safe keeping and may be found in the safe in the room of the Chief of the Old War & Navy Div. June 6, 1905.

Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826) was Governor of Virginia (1779-1781) before he be- me the third President of the United States (1801-1809). On the above note there s an added statement to the effect that Joseph's commission had been "sent to the eattle Exposition, April 8, 1909". While visiting the National Archives, I inquired egarding the present whereabouts of the commission and was told that it was one of number of documents sent to the Seattle Exposition for display which had not been eturned to the National Archives. Chalkley (1, 216) cites Augusta County Order ook 17, page 265b, August 15, 1780, which records the fact that Joseph Waddle qual- ified as a lieutenant in John Dickey's company, and other Chalkley abstracts refer o Augusta County records which provide further evidence concerning the service of Joseph and his brother, Thomas Jr.

Joseph's application for a pension was finally approved and Certificate No. 23359 was issued January 17, 1834, at the Virginia Agency and mailed to him at Green Bank in Pocahontas County. On the back of Joseph's letter of December 24, 1833, a clerk in the pension office determined his annual pension of $90 from the following calculation:

Amount:

15 mos. period—— 50
3 mos. Lieut.—— 40
90

Certificate 23359 indicates that he had been paid $270 by March 4, 1834, which was the only payment before his death later that year.

The above account exhausts my present knowledge of Joseph's war service, but undoubtedly a great deal more could be obtained from additional sources. Extensive records of the Augusta County units of the militia could probably be found in the courthouse at Staunton, the National Archives in Washington, and the office of the Adjutant General of Virginia. McAllister, the files of the Daughters of the Amer- ican Revolution, and other sources have abstracted the statements of pension appli- cants, so anyone desiring to pursue the subject further could examine the National Archives files of Virginia applicants who served in the same units with Joseph. For example, Joseph's younger brother, Thomas, also served in Captain Dickey's company and his application provides details not mentioned by Joseph. Further information could also be obtained by consulting various sources about the careers of Joseph's commanders, particularly General Lafayette.

At the end of the war, Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) was married to Elizabeth, who died in 1820, but I do not know the date or place of the marriage. My

...is that the ceremony took place at Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church. I do not ...when nor where Elizabeth was born nor what her maiden name was. One relative ...ote in 1958 that she was Elizabeth Warwick, daughter of William Warwick and Nancy ...raig. Another possibility is that she was Elizabeth McKemy, daughter of John McKemy (died 1789) and sister of Jean McKemy; John mentions a daughter Elizabeth in his will and leaves three pounds to a grandson named John Waddle. But, I do not have conclusive documentary evidence for either a Warwick or McKemy maiden name. Elizabeth apparently received very little formal education, since the Wooddell papers include a deed made jointly by Joseph and Elizabeth in which she made her mark rather than signing her name, and the fact that she could not write may account in part for the lack of family papers which tell of her ancestry.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) and Elizabeth (died -1820) were the parents of eight children:

601 Thomas Wooddell
Born August 11, 1783, Augusta County.
Died July 1, 1860, Pocahontas County.
Married Mary (Polly) Blake, daughter of Thomas Blake & Jane Warwick.

602 Nancy Agnes Wooddell
Born December 13, 1785, Augusta County.
Died November 29, 1861, Pocahontas County.
Married June 17, 1805, Bath County Va. to James Cooper (born January 16, 1780, Rockbridge County, Va.—died November 8, 1845, Pocahontas County), son of James Cooper (died -1781) & Jean McKemy. Jean was a daughter of John McKemy (died 1789) of Augusta County

603 John Wooddell
Born August 26, 1787, Augusta County.
Died June 10, 1865, Pocahontas County.
Married March 23, 1820, to Mary (Polly) Slaven (died January 9, 1843), daughter of John Slaven (1760-) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick.

604 Joseph Wooddell, Jr.
Born October 3, 1789, Augusta County.
Died August 20, 1829, Beaver Township, Pike County, Ohio.
Married Priscilla Slaven, daughter of John Slaven (1760-) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick.

605 Jane Wooddell
Born October 31, 1791, Augusta County, Va. Died December 18, 1870, Pike County, Ohio. Married to William Galford (born about 1785, Pocahontas County, W. Va.; died March 28, 1824, Pike County, Ohio).

606 Elizabeth Wooddell
Born October 5, 1794, Augusta County.
Died after 1860.
Unmarried, but left a son, William B. Wooddell (1825-1905).

607 James Wooddell
Born August 20, 1797, Augusta County.
Died June 21, 1885, Pocahontas County.
Married June 22, 1826, to Jane Warwick (born December 6, 1799—died March 10, 1884), daughter of Andrew Warwick (died -1821) & Elizabeth Craig (died -1832).

608 Margaret Jane (Peggy) Wooddell
Born June 27, 1800, probably Augusta County.

Died November 3, 1837 (or 1836), Gilmer County, West Virginia.
Married 1819 to William Slaven (born July 6, 1798), son of
John Slaven (born 1760) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick.

I am quite certain that Joseph and Elizabeth first settled in Augusta County and at least seven (if not all) of the above children were born there. Chalkley notes that in 1777 Joseph and his brother James acquired land from their parents, which was probably in the North River District of the county. Joseph and another brother (Thomas) also obtained land together, according to a document in the family papers. This document, which I assume was a copy of a deed, was dated September 18, 1798, and transferred 286 acres of land from Thomas Wooddell of Augusta County to James and Robert Curry of Augusta County, the price being 250 pounds. The land was located on "some of the watters of Thornybranch . . . part of which was conveyed to the Sd. Thomas Woodall by Thomas Woodle Deceased and part a grant to sd. Thomas Woodle & Joseph Woodle". (Thorny Branch is a tributary of North River near the small village of Sangerville in the North River District of the county.)

I believe that Joseph & Elizabeth left Augusta County for what is now Green Bank, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, some time between 1800 and 1802. In 1800 the Augusta County Clerk, Charles Kinney, exempted Joseph Waddle "from the payment of Taxes, etc., on your slave", according to a receipt in the family papers. The year 1802 seems the most probably for the move, since there is a church letter in the family papers which was probably used to transfer membership from the Mossy Creek congregation to the Green Bank church during that year:

> This is to certify that Joseph Waddal and his wife Elizabeth have lived in this congregation a number of years, free of Scandal, and are in full communion in the Church and that sd. J. Waddal has been a ruling Elder in the Church, by order of Session Mossey Creek April 25th 1802. Benjamin Irvin V D

At the time Joseph settled at Green Bank, the area was part of Bath County, Virginia, & thus some significant records, such as the 1805 marriage bond between James Cooper & Nancy Wooddell, are to be found in the courthouse at Warm Springs, Virginia. Green Bank became part of Pocahontas County when that Virginia county was formed in 1821, then in 1863 became part of the new state of West Virginia.

Joseph settled near the North Fork of Deer Creek (once known as Cartmell Creek) & built his log house at approximately 38° 24' 48" north latitude and 79° 49' 58" longitude, near the present home of his great-great-grandson, Mr. Forrest Wooddell (1894-1967). Some years ago the old log house was torn down, but Forrest Wooddell was born there and remembers it was heated by a fire place & chimney rather than by stove & was very cold in winter. Mr. Wooddell also remembers that square portholes were cut in the walls to afford protection against Indians, but these had been plugged up by the time he was born. The house had a large porch & a separate back shed for cooking which had a stove & chimney. Still standing, however, is Joseph's smokehouse, constructed from logs & boards cut in his sawmill. Some of the squared logs are 10 inches on the front face & one of the white pine boards in the door is 17 inches in width. Though Joseph's home & mode of life may not seem comfortable to his descendants today, we know from the extensive records he kept, which fortunately have been saved by each succeeding generation, that he was relatively well-to-do by the standards of Pocahontas County in the first third of the century. These records tell us something of his land holdings, his business operations, & his daily life.

As time went on, Joseph increased his acreage. Some of the land he eventually owned was granted first to Thomas Cartmell, later to Abraham Ingram, before being granted to Joseph and James McKemy. In the Wooddell papers the earliest land grant is labeled on the outside: "JAMES McKEMY AND JOSEPH WOODDELL, 150 ACRES, BATH COUNTY, RECORDED AND X, BOOK 50, PAGE 100." On the inside, part of the document

ell

printed and the rest handwritten; the printed part is capitalized in the follow-
g:

I James Monroe, ESQUIRE, GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA, TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT by virtue of a land office treasury warrant, number seventeen hundred and eighty five issued the 15th day of February 1796 THERE IS GRANTED BY THE SAID COMMONWEALTH, UNTO James McKemy and Joseph Wooddell assignee of Abraham Ingram who was entitled to one third in his own right and as assignee of John Blankenship & John Perdue for the residue. A CERTAIN TRACT OR PARCEL OF LAND, CONTAINING one hundred and fifty acres, by survey bearing date the eleventh day of May eighteen hundred, lying and being in the county of Bath on the water of Cartmell creek a branch of Greenbrier river and bounded as followeth to wit: beginning at two chesnuts S88W 32 poles to two chesnut oaks on a ridge S11E 80 poles to two chesnut and black oak N15E 16 poles to a spanish oak and hickory corner to said Ingram and with his line N23E 118 poles to a sugar tree and red oak on a line of said Ingrams new survey and with the same S60E 10 poles to three Ironwood saplins S74E 50 poles to two chesnuts S40E 150 poles, thence leaving said line S55W 140 poles to the beginning; WITH ITS APPURTENANCES: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD THE SAID TRACT OF PARCEL OF LAND WITH ITS APPURTENANCES, THE SAID James McKemy and Joseph Wooddell and THEIR HEIRS FOREVER.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, THE SAID James Monroe ESQUIRE, GOVERNOR OF THE COMMON* WEALTH OF VIRGINIA, HATH HEREUNTO SET HIS HAND, AND CAUSED THE LESSER SEAL OF THE SAID COMMONWEALTH TO BE AFFIXED AT RICHMOND, ON THE third DAY OF June IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND two AND OF THE COMMON* WEALTH THE twentysixth.

seal James Monroe

Later deeds in the Wooddell papers indicate that Joseph bought James McKemy's share in 1813, acquired considerable additional land, & then gave parcels to each of his several sons before his death in 1834.

In addition to farming his land, Joseph used the waters of Deer Creek to provide power for a saw mill, a feed mill, a blacksmith shop, and a still. The mill races for these operations can be traced today. To keep the records for these enterprises, Joseph made an account book by folding a sheaf of paper, then sewing with heavy thread down the crease in the center. In this crude book are entries from 1813 to 1832, each with the date, the name of the customer, the goods or services provided, and the price in either dollars or pounds. Some typical entries are given because they provide information concerning the lives of the early settlers of Pocahontas County:

The following is an account of Plank Sawed for Daniel kerr in June 1814 by me Joseph Wooddell:

To 5 quarter plank	598 feet
To Inch Plank	1022
To 3/4 Plank for covering	386
To Plank for wagon body	251
To inch Plank for petition	559

. . . . . .

James Cooper, Dr for Sawing in 1815 & 1816:

	L	s	d
	1	3	0
To 5/4 planks 765 feet	1	6	0
To Inch do 1053—	0	10	3
To 3/4 do 490—			
To 15 Joice		3	0
To Scaffold & Slab Plank		3	0
To Scantling for bedsteads			

. . . . . .

James Cooper—June 23, 1825

	L	s	d
	0	1	6
To ½ Bu. Corn	0	6	0
To 2 Bu. Corn	0	3	0
To 1 Sickle	0	6	0
Cr. by Cash	0	6	0
To 2 Bu. Rye			

. . . . . .

June 30th 1826. David Clayton. Dr to Boarding and horse feed and stableage for his brother Richard $5. Cr. by 2 mares to his horse at $2.50 each—$5.

. . . . . .

Many other accounts are listed in Joseph's book and in the Wooddell family papers. In 1827 he drew up specifications for building a church and probably cut the required lumber. He kept cattle and entered records of their pasturing, mentions beef, hides and furs. He made five to ten pound loans of salt to neighbors, of which this entry is typical: "October 6, 1823. Lent to Elizabeth Warrick 11 lbs. Salt with the apron". He made wagon parts, bedstead parts, and frequently mentioned "cherry plank". He billed Charles Martin in March, 1825, for: "To 3½ gallons Whisky, 0-10-6". In April, 1829, he let John Sutton have "one plough Sheer Weight 12 lbs. for which he was to give me the same Weight of new Iron—he paid". He also charged one neighbor for "3½ days work in haytime, 0-10-6". Some other activities for which he presented bills were:

Halling wood to the lime kiln one day	0	9	0
Halling lime 2 days	1	4	0
Halling stone 2 days	1	16	0
13 days making brick	0	19	6
1 day attendance in mortar	0	3	0
18½ days attendance making the Brick Kiln	0	2	3
Halling a load of shingles	0	9	0

Joseph Wooddell aparently made trips of some distance for supplies, as several shopping lists are entered. The following was "for James Cooper," his son-in-law: 3 lb. Coffee, 1 Coffee pot, 1 Pepper Box, 3 Tea Cups & Sassers, 1 wearing hankerchief, 5 yrds yellow Flannen 1 yrd and half quarter wide, ½ lb Pepper. Other items on other lists included: 2 lb chocolet, 3 yrds muslin, 6 lbs Cotten, 1 Sheet Pins, 1 Small thimble, 1 Bandany hankerchief, 1 Shoehammer, 1 Sett fine Niting needles, 1 Spelling book, Some writering paper.

These records present hints as to what life was like in the early days of Pocahontas County and also show that Joseph Wooddell was active in the commerce of the region. Judging by the number of wills, deeds, and other documents he prepared for other people, copies of which are in the family papers, he must have been one of

few men in the County of his generation who could write well. We know that some his contemporaries could not write their own names (and made their marks on legal documents) and that many others could write only their own signatures. Joseph prepared two wills for himself, the first in 1822 and the second in 1832, and these documents give further evidence as to his activities and station in life. The 1822 will, in his own handwriting, reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen the Twelfth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Twenty Two I Joseph Wooddell Senr. of the County of Pocahontas and State of Virginia being now in health of Body and of perfect mind and Memory thanks be given unto god for the Same but now I am taking a Journey to the State of Ohio and Considering that I am therefore in a perticular manner Exposed to death as well as of the natural mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die I do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following that is all my real and personal Estate I do will and bequeath as hereafter directed Viz first my funeral and just debts to be paid and all my Lands in this County Containing three hundred and fourteen Acres more or less Lying and being in the County aforesaid adjoining the Lands of Jacob Warrick junr. Jacob Gillespie John Hogshead and others I will and bequeath to Two of my Sons that is John and James Wooddell to them and their heirs forever John Wooddell to have the Lower End ajoining Jacob Warricks Land to Begin on the out Side Line on the South Side of my Land opposite to what we Call the old Still house place and a Line from there across to the Creek that Come down through my meadow to Come past the old Still house place thence down the Creek till near the Lower End of my pasture then across the Lower End of the pasture and upon other Branch of the Creek to the South East Corner of my potato patch that is now then down the way that we Staked it towards the upper Corner of Johns new field about forty rods down from the Said Corner of the potato patch then Square across the Bottom to Jacob Gillespies Line and James Wooddell to have the upper End adjoining Jacob Gillespies and John Hogsheads Lands with the Buildings and improvements that is on it Excepting John Wooddell to have the priviledge of doing his own grinding and Sawing with the mills upon Conditions that he gives Some help towards keeping them in order my Lands in the State of Ohio pike County Beaver Township Containing one hundred and Sixty acres it being one quarter Section I will and bequeath to my son Joseph Wooddell and his heirs forever upon Condition that he makes his Brother James Wooddell a rite to his part of the one hundred and Thirty Eight acres which I gave to him and his Brother John Lying in this County also I will and bequeath to my Son Joseph the following property Viz the Brown mare and Colts that has been call.d his and one Cow and Colt the Smiths anvil and Vice ax matock and hoe and a Set of plough Irons one bed and a Light wagon to move with himself to assist in providing the wagon his Brother James to assist him in providing money to move with and as Soon as would be convenient Some money to help him in improving his Land the time not to Exceed four years my Son James to have the following property the Sorral filly that has been Call.d his and roan Colt that came of Betseys mare and Cattle Sheep and hogs Sufficient for the Support of the family while Together my wagon ploughs Crosscut Saw broad ax and Tools necessary for farming I wish to be kept on the place my house and kitchen furniture To be kept for the benefit of the family my son James to have my desk & Clock to my Daughter Elisabeth I will and bequeath as follows the Sorral mare that has been Call.d hers and the young Sorral mare that Came of her mare my walnut Chest Bed and Bedding all the coverings that She provided for her Self and if She Lives to alter her Station of Living I allow her to have five or Six head of Cattle five or Six head of Sheep dresser furniture and Some pots all her own Cloaths and necessary articles Else not mentioned I wish her to have a peaceable Living in my house while in the Station that She is as She has been Very good to me Since her mothers death my Cloath I wish to be divided Equally amongst my four sons my wife that was I allow her Cloaths to be divided Equally between my Three daughters that is here as Jane

has got her part of them my Negro woman Liz to be kept here while James and Elisabeth remains Single and when they both Change their Station her to be appraised and then will and bequeath her to my four daughters one of them to keep her and pay the other three Each one a fourth of her Value and Charles to be kept on the place and treated as he has been my four work horses to be kept on the place while the family is Together or Except there might be need to Sell one to pay Debts Joseph to have one of them to help him in moving if he needs one my Books I allow Each one of my Children to get a part of them I do not wish any of my property to be Sold Except it is Stock to pay debts of my Contracting and at the marriage of my Son and daughter James and Elisabeth whatever is Left after my debts are paid and what I Left to my Three Children that is yet here that is Joseph James and Elisabeth Wooddell I allow to be Equally Divided amongst all my Children to them and their heirs forever, and I do hereby nominate Constitute and appoint Three of my Sons John Joseph and James Wooddell or any Two of them that Stays in this County Executors of this my Last will and Testament Revoking Disanuling and Disallowing all other and former will and wills by me made whether by word or writing allowing approving Ratifying and Confirming this only as my Last will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and year first above written Signed Sealed published pronounced and Delivered by the Said Joseph Wooddell sen^{r}. as his Last will and Testament in the presence of

witnessed, before signed,

Test Joseph Wooddell sen^{r} seal

Benjamin Tallman
William Warwick

Joseph Wooddell's second & final will was prepared in 1832, eighteen months before his death, is in the handwriting of James Cooper (1780-1845), his son-in-law, and is available in the Pocahontas County courthouse (will book 1, page 438):

In the Name of God Amen I Joseph Wooddell Senr. of the County of Pocahontas and State of Virginia being Weak in body But of sound mind and Memory, and Considering the Mortality of the human Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to Die do make this my Last Will & Testament Revoking all Others.— First I recommend my Soul to God who gave it my Body to be Decently Buried in a Christian like manner, and after my Burial Expenses are paid and all my other Just Debts are punctually paid I Will & Bequeath the Ballance of my property Both real & personal in form following:—To my son James Wooddell I will and bequeath all my land in the County of Pocahontas lying on the Waters of Deer Creek Containing One hundred & thirty nine Acres to him and his heirs forever together with all the Improvements thereon—also my Roan horse & Waggon & Gears and all my farming utensials Consisting of ploughs, Gears, Harrow, & hoes, also my Cross Cut Saw & one large Kettle—also my Clock & Desk—& my Share of the Smith Tools—To my Daughter Betsy Wooddell or her heirs I will & bequeath my young Roan mare, three Cows, Six head of Sheep, two beds, Bedsteads & Bed Cloaths, also my Walnut Chest and One trunk—One ten Gallon Kettle, one three gallon pot, also her Choice of my Ovens, & all my Dresser furniture. And further I reserve the sole use of my Back Shed for my Daughter Betsy While she may live single and also my son James is to furnish feed for two head of horses, three cows & six head of Sheep for said Betsy While she may live single——My Negro Woman Liz I allow to be appraised & one of my four Daughters to take her at the appraisment and pay each one of my Other three Daughters One fourth of her appraisment as for my negro man Charles I allow my son James to maintain him his lifetime my Wearing Apparrel I allow to be

Equally Divided among my four Sons or their heirs—My Books I allow to be Equally Divided amongst my Eight Children or their heirs.——I allow my son James to have my Stock of Hogs, and in Consideration of the former bequeath my son James is to furnish my daughter Betsy & her son William a reasonable Supply of flour or Meal & Meat during the time She May Live single or untill William be put to a trade.—My son James & my Daughter Betsy to have my loom & all the tacklings. ——To my Grand Daughter Betsy McKemy Cooper I Will & Bequeath One good young Cow.——The Ballance of my property that I may Die in possession of I allow to be sold at public sale the proceeds of Which together with what money may be on hand I allow to be Equally Divided amongst my Eight Children or their Heirs.—— And in Case the money is drawn for my services during the Revolution war I allow the heirs of my son Joseph & the heirs of my Daughter Jane to have thirty Dollars that is to say the Heirs of Joseph to have fifteen Dollars & the heirs of Jane to have fifteen Dollars to be Equally Divided Between them.——Lastly I Constitute and appoint my son James & James Cooper executors of this my Last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this third day of December One thousand Eight Hundred & Thirty two & 57 year of the Commonwealth.

Joseph Wooddell Senr. seal

Witnesses present: Jacob Cum, Samuel Given, Patrick Bruffey, Jacob Warwick.

Several of the objects mentioned in Joseph's two wills are now in the possession of Clyde Wardel Wooddell (1918-), great-great-great-grandson of Joseph & son of Forrest. On my visit to Green Bank, I was shown Joseph's desk, clock, plane, auger, & other tools & household items. One of the most interesting items was the lock & key, still in good working order, from the front door of Joseph's log house. Most of these items were probably fashioned by Joseph himself & manifest a high caliber of workmanship. I hope that these items & Joseph's papers will remain in the family for a long time or be given to a museum with a good historical collection concerning West Virginia.

Charles & Liz, the two slaves mentioned in the will, were buried on the Wooddell farm. Mr. Forrest Wooddell, Mr. Hamed, & I are fairly certain we found their graves marked by field stones on a hill top. Charles lived to an advanced age—perhaps over 100—and in his last years spent most of his time fishing in a spot in Deer Creek which is still called the "Charley Hole". The two slaves were offered their freedom several times, but refused it. After the death of Joseph, the other heirs turned their interests in the slaves over to James Wooddell, who remained on the home place, as is shown in the following document in the family papers:

Know all men by these presents that I James Cooper & Nancy his wife Jane Galford Betsey Wooddell & William Slaven & Peggy his wife for and in Consideration of the Sum of one Dollar to them in hand paid By James Wooddell at & Before the sealing and delivery of these presents (the Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge) have Bargained and sold & By these presents do grant Bargain & sell to the said James Wooddell a Certain female Negro Slave named Liss aged Forty years to have & to hold the Said Negro Slave to the only proper use of the said James Wooddell his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns forever, & the said James Cooper & Nancy his wife Jane Galford Betsy Wooddell & William Slaven & Peggy his wife for themselves & their heirs Executors & Administrators the said Negro Slave to the said James Wooddell against the Claim or Claims of all and Every person whatsoever will warrant and for Ever defend in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & affixed our seals this day of 1835.

James Cooper seal
Nancy Cooper seal

Jane Galford seal
Betsy Wooddell seal

According to the James & Jane Wooddell family Bible, Elizabeth died on April 6, 1820, & her husband Joseph died on July 26, 1834. The date of Joseph's death is confirmed by a letter giving the same date in his file at the National Archives. The place of Joseph & Elizabeth's burial is not known. Forrest Wooddell was able to locate the graves of the slaves because his father, many years ago, had pointed out the spot, but he does not remember ever being shown where his great-great-grandparents were buried.

Notes

My present address (March 1970) is: Dr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30601. Any new address can be obtained from: Alumni Association, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, or Alumni Records, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. I welcome new Wooddell information or inquiries at any time!

Mr. Forrest Wooddell of Green Bank, West Virginia, whose consultation and Wooddell papers contributed greatly to the preparation of this paper, died September 4, 1967. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Neva Belle Taylor Wooddell, and their four children: Clyde Wardel Wooddell (born 1918), Forrest Harold Wooddell (born 1928), James Edward Wooddell (born 1931), and Mary Margaret Wooddell (born 1939).

The National Archives, Washington, D. C. 20408, has Revolutionary War service files for: (1) Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834), whose file is S.F.11883. (2) His brother, Thomas Woodell (1759-1839), who spelled the surname differently, file 11697. The National Archives also has the documents by which Joseph Wooddell took possession of his land grant, for Revolutionary War services, in Pike County, Ohio, in 1822, then transferred the land to his son, Joseph Wooddell (1789-1829).

Further information concerning the Revolutionary War services of Joseph Wooddell (spelled Waddell, Waddle, Woodle, etc., in some of the records) and his commanders, named on Pages 2-4 of this paper, can be found in: (1) Joseph T. McAllister, VIRGINIA MILITIA IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, McAllister Publishing Company, Hot Springs, Virginia, 1913. Library of Congress call number: E263.V8M13. See pages 10, 18-19, 182-183, & 185. (2) John H. Gwathmey, HISTORICAL REGISTER OF VIRGINIANS IN THE REVOLUTION, Dietz Press, Richmond, Virginia, 1938. Library of Congress call number: E263.V8G9. See pages 83, 126, 223, 310, 556, 797, 844, 865, & 871.

References

Several sources, enumerated below, furnish additional information--not always accurately!--concerning Thomas Wooddell (1709-1784) & Alice, Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) & Elizabeth (died 1820), and their descendants and collateral relatives.

Although these volumes are available in many major libraries across the nation, I have added the Library of Congress call number, as I did to the McAllister and Gwathmey volumes cited above, to all but the first reference so that the reader who cannot find a given volume in a nearby library can order photocopies for a reasonable fee. To order photocopies, give the complete reference, including volume (where necessary), pages, and call number, from: Photoduplication Section, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. 20540.

01. THE VALLEY VIRGINIAN, January 21, 1886, Volume 20, Number 43, published by S. M. Yost & Son at Staunton, Virginia. This issue of the newspaper contains an article, "The Wooddell Family in Augusta," written by John Marshall Wooddell (1836-1917), grandson of John Wooddell (1767-1852) and great-grandson of Thomas Wooddell (1709-1784).

02. Lyman Chalkley, CHRONICLES OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENT IN VIRGINIA, Three volumes, Commonwealth Printing Company, Rosslyn, Virginia, 1912-1913. Library of Congress: F232.A9A9. Abstracts from the original court records of Augusta County. See the index at the end of <u>each</u> volume for Wooddell, Waddell, Waddle, Woodle, etc. In many libraries, these volumes are cataloged under Augusta County rather than Chalkley.

03. William T. Price, HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF POCAHONTAS COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA, Price Brothers, Marlinton, West Virginia, 1901. Library of Congress: F247.P7P9. Partial index at the back of the book. I found Wooddell references on pages 96, 124, 125, 131, 146, 147, 148, 163, 238, 239, 377, 391, 398, 410, 423, 427, 429, 433, 444, & 476. Perhaps you will find additional ones.

04. Thomas C. Miller & Hu Maxwell, WEST VIRGINIA AND ITS PEOPLE, Three volumes, Lewis Historical Publishing Company, New York, 1913. Library of Congress: F241.M65. Volume 3, pages 876-877, sketch of Joseph A. Wooddell (born 1867), and pages 983-984, sketch of John Thomas Cooper (1814-1878).

05. James M. Callahan, HISTORY OF WEST VIRGINIA, Three volumes, American Historical Society, Chicago, 1923. Library of Congress: F241.C15. Volume 2, page 598, sketch of James Walker Wooddell (1873-1953). Volume 3, page 6, sketch of Victor Fry Cooper (1873-1928), and page 86, sketches of Bantz Slaven Wooddell (1871-1934) & William Lawrence Wooddell (1876-1944).

06. Minnie K. Lowther, HISTORY OF RITCHIE COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA, Wheeling News Litho. Company, Wheeling, West Virginia, 1911. Library of Congress: F247.R6L8. Pages 278-280, sketch of James Harvey Cooper (1810-1881). Pages 530-531, sketch of Joseph A. Wooddell (born 1867).

07. Morris P. Shawkey, WEST VIRGINIA IN HISTORY, LIFE, LITERATURE, AND INDUSTRY, Five volumes, Lewis Publishing Company, Chicago, 1928. Library of Congress: F241.S534. Volume 3, pages 26-27, sketch of James Walker Wooddell (1873-1953).

08. Philip M. Conley, THE WEST VIRGINIA ENCYCLOPEDIA, West Virginia Publishing Company, Charleston, 1929. Library of Congress: F241.C75. Page 181, sketches of Marvin Cooper (1883-1955) & William C. Cooper (born 1884). Page 1025, sketch of Joseph A. Wooddell (born 1867).

09. HISTORY OF LOWER SCIOTO VALLEY, OHIO, Inter-State Publishing Company, Chicago, 1884. Library of Congress: F497.S3H6. Pages 821 & 823, sketch of William Galford (1785-1824) & wife Jane Wooddell (1791-1870).

10. Sheridan Ploughe, HISTORY OF RENO COUNTY, KANSAS, Two volumes, B. F. Bowen & Company, Indianapolis, Indiana, 1917. Library of Congress: F687.R3P7. Volume 2, pages 652-653, sketch of Charles Newton Wooddell (1861-1936).

11. Homer C. Cooper, "James Cooper (1780-1845) and Nancy Agnes Wooddell (1785-1861) of Virginia and West Virginia," Nine pages, August 1959, revised April 1968. Library of Congress: CT275.C775143C6.

12. Homer C. Cooper, "Cooper, McKemy, Ferrell/Farrell, Wooddell, Gothard, Wilson, and Patton Families," Seven pages, January 1, 1969. Library of Congress: CS71.C777 1969.

13. Homer C. Cooper, "Whitman and Rodgers Families of New York and West Virginia," Six pages, February 24, 1968. Library of Congress: CS71.W614 1968.

eo the reader
ghout the following
signature and

Change on page 2:

(3) James Wooddell (1751-1814), married June 28, 1786, to Ann Stephenson (born 1766), daughter of Adam Stephenson (1735-1789), and settled in Pickaway County, Ohio.

Note the change in the order of the children on page 2.

oncerning Thomas, Sr.,
us spellings of the fam-
ect that a great deal
eferred to in the Augusta

Minor revisions as of April 1968

To: My Wooddell Relatives

From: Dr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30601

Re: Our ancestors, Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) and wife Elizabeth of Augusta County, Virginia, and Pocahontas County, West Virginia

As many of you know, I am preparing a brief paper concerning the history of our Cooper, Wooddell, Whitman, & McKemy ancestors, & plan to distribute copies among you when it is completed. I hope you will read this rough draft carefully & let me know if you have suggestions or additional material to add.

This paper will be concerned with Joseph Wooddell and his wife, Elizabeth, two of our ancestors of the seventh generation. My principal source of information concerning them consists of the Wooddell family papers, now in the possession of Mr. & Mrs. Forrest Wooddell of Green Bank, Pocahontas County, West Virginia. I had the pleasure of cordial visits with the Wooddell family in September, 1958, and am grateful to them for granting permission to copy the family documents quoted hereinafter. I am also deeply indebted to Mr. Rockford N. Hamed, a native of Green Bank but now a resident of Alexandria, Virginia, and his parents for very generous hospitality, including driving me from Washington to Green Bank, introducing me to the Wooddells, sharing their home and extensive knowledge of Pocahontas County, and making the visit to Green Bank enjoyable in every possible way. Any merit this section has is due to the generosity of the Hameds and the Wooddells.

In addition to the Wooddell family papers, several other sources have been consulted: a file in the National Archives concerning Joseph's Revolutionary War Services, Joseph's will in the Pocahontas County courthouse, U. S. census records, and scattered references in Chalkley and Price. In quoting from these sources I will spell the family name as rendered by the county or census official or family member who prepared the document under consideration at the moment, so the reader will find Woodle, Woodell, Waddle, and other variations scattered throughout the following pages. Joseph himself used the form "Wooddell" consistently for his signature and this spelling is used on the headstone over his father's grave.

I also received information by correspondence from members of the family too numerous to acknowledge by name. I hope they will consider this essay part payment for their kindness.

Joseph Wooddell was born about 1752, but I cannot establish the exact date or place of his birth. He gave his age as 80 in his sworn declaration of 1832 when qualifying for a Revolutionary War pension. He probably was born in Augusta County, Virginia and at least spent most of his early years there. Thomas Wooddell, Jr. (1759-1839), a younger brother of Joseph, testified that he (Thomas) was born in Augusta County in August, 1759, in his own declaration for a pension, so I am certain that if Joseph was not born in Augusta County, he at least was living there by the time he was seven years of age. If I can judge by land transactions abstracted in Chalkley and other evidence, the Wooddells must have lived in the North River District of Augusta County.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) was the son of Thomas Wooddell, Senior, and Alese (or Elise) _____ Wooddell. Considerable information concerning Thomas, Sr., can be obtained by consulting references to him under various spellings of the family name in the indexes to the Chalkley volumes, and I suspect that a great deal more could be learned by examining the original documents referred to in the Augusta

County courthouse and the church records of the Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church (founded 1768), the Tinkling Spring Meeting House, and the Bethel Meeting House. According to the abstracts in Chalkley, Thomas, Sr., and Eliss had the following children: James, Joseph (1752-1834), Thomas (born Augusta County, August, 1759; died Mason County, February 20, 1839), John (living Augusta County as late as 1833), Elisabeth, Martha, Jane, a fourth daughter, and possibly another son. In 1958, Mr. Rockford N. Hamed and I paid a brief visit to the cemetery of the Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church at Mossy Creek in the North River District section of Augusta County and found a headstone with the following inscription carved in crude but easily read letters: "Thomas Wooddell, died 1785, age 75". Over the years the monument had sunk so far into the ground that we could not determine whether similar information was given for his wife. According to Chalkley (I, 171), which cites Augusta County Will Book 6, page 429, the will of Thomas Waddle (Waddell), Sr., was written on September 6, 1784, and proved October 19, 1784, so it appears that the father of Joseph died in 1784. With regard to the discrepancy in the dates of death, I am inclined to believe that the engraver at Mossy Creek made a mistake of one year on the stone rather than that there were two elderly persons named Thomas Wooddell who died a year apart. Raising the sunken monument to determine whether the wife's name is given on the bottom half would provide one possible resolution to this issue.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) enlisted in the militia and saw service in the Revolutionary War. The National Archives in Washington D. C., has a file containing documents submitted many years later in support of his successful application for a pension under the act of June 7, 1832. One of the documents in this file is a series of sworn statements on his behalf, the first of which was made before the court of Pocahontas County in 1832 to describe his service:

State of Virginia, Pocahontas County--At a Court held for Pocahontas County at the Court house thereof on the 4th day of September 1832 before the justices of the peace of the said County--Present--Benjamin Tallman, William Cackley, Robert H. Beale and Jacob Lightner gentlemen Justices.

State of Virginia, Pocahontas County--On this 3rd day of September 1832 personally appeared before the subscribers one of the commonwealth Justices of the peace in and for the County aforesaid. Joseph Wooddell a resident of the County and State aforesaid aged eighty years, who being first duly sworn according to Law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed June 7th 1832:

That he entered the service of the United Stated in the year 1774 under Captain George Moffett and was stationed at Clover Lick to defend the Frontier settlements against the Indians for the Term of six weeks, being then a resident of & drafted from the Militia of August County Virginia.

That he again was drafted from the Militia as aforesaid & from the County aforesaid in the year (month of September) 1777 under the command of Captain George Moffett, Colonel J. Dickinson Commandant, & taken to Point Pleasant on the Ohio River against the Indians and Stationed there a short time, Period not precisely recollected But not to exceed Three months from the time of entering service untill discharged.

That he again was drafted from the Militia aforesaid and from the County as aforesaid in the year 1778, Commanded by Captain Cooper, Colonel Nevil's Regiment, General Woodford's Brigade, and he was marched from his place of Residence as aforesaid through the States of Pensylvania, New York & New Jersey against the English army and Continued in the Service as a private soldier for Term of one year & discharged in the state of New Jersey at Middle Brook in the month of February 1779.

That he again was drafted from the Militia as aforesaid and from the County aforesaid in the year 1781 under the Command of Captain John Givens, Colonel William Bowyer, General Campbell, and General Lafayette Commanding, & marched from his place of residence to Richmond Va. against the English army who were then laying in that place & from there following the aforesaid English army to Williamsburg being in the Battles at Hot water & James Town and Continued in the service for the term of three months being the first Lieutenant in the Company aforesaid and then was discharged and that he has no knowledge of any Person now living who could testify to his services as aforesaid stated.

He hereby relinquishes every Claim to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension of any state.

Joseph Wooddell

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid and I do more over certify that the said Joseph Wooddell cannot from age and bodily infirmities attend the Court before the subscriber.

William Slaven

We John S. Blain, a clergyman, residing in the County of Pocahontas, and Benjamin Tallman residing in the same County, hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Joseph Wooddell who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration; that we believe him to be eighty years of age, that he is reputed and believed in the neighbourhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the revolution, and that we concur in that opinion.

Sworn and subscribed the day & year aforesaid.

John S. Blain

Benny Tallman

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion after the investigation of the matter and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier and served as he states. And the Court further certify that it appears to them that John S. Blain who has signed the preceeding certificate is a clergyman resident in the County aforesaid, and that Benjamin Tallman, who also signed the same is a resident in the said County and is a credible person, & that their statement is entitled to credit.

I Henry M. Moffett Clerk of the Court of Pocahontas County do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court in the matter of the application of Joseph Wooddell for a pension.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of the County office this 4th day of September 1832.

seal H. M. Moffett

Joseph's pension was not granted immediately & a supporting statement by his younger brother John was added to the same application, being sworn before the Augusta County court.:

Augusta County to wit—I John Wooddell of the County of Augusta & State of Virginia after having first been sworn, Sayeth that I recollects of my brother Joseph Wooddell, now of the county of Pocahontas, having performed three

tours of service during the revolutionary war, & the indian war together.

His first tour of duty was against the Indians the particulars of time & place not distinctly recollected.

His second tour of service was for twelve months somewhere to the north; the place not recollected, nor can I recollect the officers that command on that occasion.

His third & last tour of service was below Richmond, the particular place not recollected. I think that the term of service was for three months. He was a Lieutenant in John Dickeys company. The superior officers not recollected and further this deponent sayeth not.

John Wooddell

Augusta County to wit—This day the above signed John Wooddell (sic) came before me a justice of the peace for the said county of Augusta and made oath to the above statement (sic), according to law. Witness my hand this eighth day of June 1833.

James A. McCue

I do farther certify that John Wooddell the subscribing witness to the above statement, lives in my immediate neighbourhood; that I have long been acqainted with him; that he is a credible person & that his statement may be relied on. Witness my hand & seal this 16th day of November 1833.

James A. McCue

Virginia to wit—I Jefferson Kinney, Clerk of the County Court of Augusta, do hereby certify that James A. McCue Esq. whose signatures appear to the within certificates, is a Justice of the peace in and for the county aforesaid—duly commissioned and qualified according to law.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereto affixed my seal of office and subscribed my name this 6th day of December 1833 & in the 58th year of the Commonwealth.

Jefferson Kinney

The amended application was resubmitted to the Commissioner of Pensions, accompanied by the following letter in Joseph's own handwriting:

Travellers Repose Post Office
Pocahontas County, June 28th, 1833

Sir

In compliance with your instructions under date April 2nd returning my Declaration for amendment—the Department require me to give a more detailed account of the service of 78. I state to you, as in the declaration, that I now know of no person living who served with me any Tour set fourth as it Respects the service of 78. I have stated as fully as I now Recollect. I was in no Engagement during the years service and at the end of the year was dismissed by a General discharge By Genl. Washington Commander of the Army.

I herewith Enclose my Commission showing that I acted as first Lieutenant in the services of 81, under Competent authority, also enclosed you will have

the affidavit of a younger Brother who Recollects of my Different Enlistments & absence from my Residence.

I am now Laden with years & Infirmities & Consequently unable to attend the Court of my County to have a new Declaration drawn up & will Humbly Rest my case as the Papers now appear before the department.

I Remain your most Obedient & Humble Servt.

Joseph Wooddell

Unfortunately, the commission mentioned in Joseph's letter has been lost. His National Archives file containes a note to that effect:

S. F. 11683. Joseph Wooddell. Commission of Joseph Waddle as Lt. of a co. of Augusta Co. Va. militia, dated Aug. 15, 1780 and signed by Thomas Jefferson Govenor has been removed from this case for safe keeping and may be found in the safe in the room of the Chief of the Old War & Navy Div. June 6, 1905.

Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826) was Governor of Virginia (1779-1781) before he became the third President of the United States (1801-1809). On the above note there is an added statement to the effect that Joseph's commission had been "sent to the Seattle Exposition, April 8, 1909". While visiting the National Archives, I inquired regarding the present whereabouts of the commission and was told that it was one of a number of documents sent to the Seattle Exposition for display which had not been returned to the National Archives. Chalkley (1, 216) cites Augusta County Order Book 17, page 265b, August 15, 1780, which records the fact that Joseph Waddle qualified as a lieutenant in John Dickey's company, and other Chalkley abstracts refer to Augusta County records which provide further evidence concerning the service of Joseph and his brother, Thomas Jr.

Joseph's application for a pension was finally approved and Certificate No. 23359 was issued January 17, 1834, at the Virginia Agency and mailed to him at Green Bank in Pocahontas County. On the back of Joseph's letter of December 24, 1833, a clerk in the pension office determined his annual pension of $90 from the following calculation:

Amount:

15 mos. period—— 50
3 mos. Lieut.---40
90

Certificate 23359 indicates that he had been paid $270 by March 4, 1834, which was the only payment before his death later that year.

The above account exhausts my present knowledge of Joseph's war service, but undoubtedly a great deal more could be obtained from additional sources. Extensive records of the Augusta County units of the militia could probably be found in the courthouse at Staunton, the National Archives in Washington, and the office of the Adjutant General of Virginia. McAllister, the files of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and other sources have abstracted the statements of pension applicants, so anyone desiring to pursue the subject further could examine the National Archives files of Virginia applicants who served in the same units with Joseph. For example, Joseph's younger brother, Thomas, also served in Captain Dickey's company and his application provides details not mentioned by Joseph. Further information could also be obtained by consulting various sources about the careers of Joseph's commanders, particularly General Lafayette.

At the end of the war, Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) was married to Elizabeth _____(-1820), but I do not know the date or place of the marriage. My

guess is that the ceremony took place at Mossy Creek Presbyterian Church. I do not know when nor where Elizabeth was born nor what her maiden name was. One relative wrote in 1958 that she was Elizabeth Warwick, daughter of William Warwick and Nancy Craig. Another possibility is that she was Elizabeth McKemy, daughter of John McKemy (-1789) and sister of Jean McKemy; John mentions a daughter Elizabeth in his will and leaves three pounds to a grandson named John Waddle. But, I do not have conclusive documentary evidence for either a Warwick or McKemy maiden name. Elizabeth apparently received very little formal education, since the Wooddell papers include a deed made jointly by Joseph and Elizabeth in which she made her mark rather than signing her name, and the fact that she could not write may account in part for the lack of family papers which tell of her ancestry.

Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) and Elizabeth (-1820) were the parents of eight children:

601 Thomas Wooddell
Born August 11, 1783, Augusta County.
Died July 1, 1860, Pocahontas County.
Married Mary (Polly) Blake ?, daughter of Thomas Blake & Jane Warwick, acc. to Cleek, 238.

602 Nancy Agnes Wooddell
Born December 13, 1785, Augusta County.
Died November 29, 1861, Pocahontas County.
Married June 17, 1805, Bath County Va. to James Cooper (born January 16, 1780, Rockbridge County, Va.--died November 8, 1845, Pocahontas County), son of James Cooper (-1781) & Jean McKemy.

603 John Wooddell
Born August 26, 1787, Augusta County.
Died June 10, 1865, Pocahontas County.
Married March 23, 1820, to Mary (Polly) Slaven (died January 9, 1843), daughter of John Slaven (1760-) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick.

604 Joseph Wooddell, Jr.
Born October 3, 1789, Augusta County.
Died August 20, 1829, Beaver Township, Pike County, Ohio.
Married Priscilla Slaven, daughter of John Slaven (1760-) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick.

605 Jane Wooddell
Born October 31, 1791, Augusta County.
Died sometime after 1835.
Married John Galford.

606 Elizabeth Wooddell
Born October 5, 1794, Augusta County.
Died after 1860.
Unmarried, but left a son, William B. Wooddell.

607 James Wooddell
Born August 20, 1797, Augusta County.
Died June 21, 1885, Pocahontas County.
Married June 22, 1826, to Jane Warwick (born December 6, 1799--died March 10, 1884), daughter of Andrew Warwick (-1821) & Elizabeth Craig (-1832).

608 Margaret Jane (Peggy) Wooddell
Born June 27, 1800, probably Augusta County.

Died November 3, 1837 — died 1832? Su Motm
Married 1819 to William Slaven (born July 6, 1798), son of John Slaven (1760-) & 2nd wife Elizabeth Warwick

I am quite certain that Joseph and Elizabeth first settled in Augusta County and at least seven (if not all) of the above children were born there. Chalkley notes that in 1777 Joseph and his brother James acquired land from their parents, which was probably in the North River District of the county. Joseph and another brother (Thomas) also obtained land together, according to a document in the family papers. This document, which I assume was a copy of a deed, was dated September 18, 1798, and transferred 286 acres of land from Thomas Wooddell of Augusta County to James and Robert Curry of Augusta County, the price being 250 pounds. The land was located on "some of the watters of Thornybranch . . . part of which was conveyed to the Sd. Thomas Woodall by Thomas Woodle Deceased and part a grant to sd. Thomas Woodle & Joseph Woodle". (Thorny Branch is a tributary of North River near the small village of Sangerville in the North River District of the county.)

I believe that Joseph & Elizabeth left Augusta County for what is now Green Bank, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, some time between 1800 and 1802. In 1800 the Augusta County Clerk, Charles Kinney, exempted Joseph Waddle "from the payment of Taxes, etc., on your slave", according to a receipt in the family papers. The year 1802 seems the most probably for the move, since there is a church letter in the family papers which was probably used to transfer membership from the Mossy Creek congregation to the Green Bank church during that year:

> This is to certify that Joseph Waddal and his wife Elizabeth have lived in this congregation a number of years, free of Scandal, and are in full communion in the Church and that sd. J. Waddal has been a ruling Elder in the Church, by order of Session Mossey Creek April 25th 1802. Benjamin Irvin V D

At the time Joseph settled at Green Bank, the area was part of Bath County, Virginia, & thus some significant records, such as the 1805 marriage bond between James Cooper & Nancy Wooddell, are to be found in the courthouse at Warm Springs, Virginia. Green Bank became part of Pocahontas County when that Virginia county was formed in 1821, then in 1863 became part of the new state of West Virginia.

Joseph settled near the North Fork of Deer Creek (once known as Cartmell Creek) & built his log house at approximately 38° 24' 48" north latitude and 79° 49' 58" longitude, near the present home of his great-great-grandson, Mr. Forrest Wooddell (1894-). Some years ago the old log house was torn down, but Forrest Wooddell was born there and remembers it was heated by a fire place & chimney rather than by stove & was very cold in winter. Mr. Wooddell also remembers that square portholes were cut in the walls to afford protection against Indians, but these had been plugged up by the time he was born. The house had a large porch & a separate back shed for cooking which had a stove & chimney. Still standing, however, is Joseph's smokehouse, constructed from logs & boards cut in his sawmill. Some of the squared logs are 10 inches on the front face & one of the white pine boards in the door is 17 inches in width. Though Joseph's home & mode of life may not seem comfortable to his descendants today, we know from the extensive records he kept, which fortunately have been saved by each succeeding generation, that he was relatively well-to-do by the standards of Pocahontas County in the first third of the century. These records tell us something of his land holdings, his business operations, & his daily life.

As time went on, Joseph increased his acreage. Some of the land he eventually owned was granted first to Thomas Cartmell, later to Abraham Ingram, before being granted to Joseph and James McKemy. In the Wooddell papers the earliest land grant is labeled on the outside: "JAMES McKENY AND JOSEPH WOODDELL, 150 ACRES, BATH COUNTY, RECORDED AND X, BOOK 50, PAGE 100." On the inside, part of the document

is printed and the rest handwritten; the printed part is capitalized in the following:

I James Monroe, ESQUIRE, GOVERNOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA, TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT by virtue of a land office treasury warrant, number seventeen hundred and eighty five issued the 15th day of February 1796 THERE IS GRANTED BY THE SAID COMMONWEALTH, UNTO James McKemy and Joseph Wooddell assignee of Abraham Ingram who was entitled to one third in his own right and as assignee of John Blankenship & John Perdue for the residue. A CERTAIN TRACT OR PARCEL OF LAND, CONTAINING one hundred and fifty acres, by survey bearing date the eleventh day of May eighteen hundred, lying and being in the county of Bath on the water of Cartmell creek a branch of Greenbrier river and bounded as followeth to wit: beginning at two chesnuts S88W 32 poles to two chesnut oaks on a ridge S11E 80 poles to two chesnut and black oak N15E 16 poles to a spanish oak and hickory corner to said Ingram and with his line N23E 118 poles to a sugar tree and red oak on a line of said Ingrams new survey and with the same S60E 10 poles to three Ironwood saplins S74E 50 poles to two chesnuts S40E 150 poles, thence leaving said line S55W 140 poles to the beginning; WITH ITS APPURTENANCES: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD THE SAID TRACT OF PARCEL OF LAND WITH ITS APPURTENANCES, THE SAID James McKemy and Joseph Wooddell and THEIR HEIRS FOREVER.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, THE SAID James Monroe ESQUIRE, GOVERNOR OF THE COMMON* WEALTH OF VIRGINIA, HATH HEREUNTO SET HIS HAND, AND CAUSED THE LESSER SEAL OF THE SAID COMMONWEALTH TO BE AFFIXED AT RICHMOND, ON THE third DAY OF June IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND two AND OF THE COMMON* WEALTH THE twentysixth.

seal James Monroe

Later deeds in the Wooddell papers indicate that Joseph bought James McKemy's share in 1813, acquired considerable additional land, & then gave parcels to each of his several sons before his death in 1834.

In addition to farming his land, Joseph used the waters of Deer Creek to provide power for a saw mill, a feed mill, a blacksmith shop, and a still. The mill races for these operations can be traced today. To keep the records for these enterprises, Joseph made an account book by folding a sheaf of paper, then sewing with heavy thread down the crease in the center. In this crude book are entries from 1813 to 1832, each with the date, the name of the customer, the goods or services provided, and the price in either dollars or pounds. Some typical entries are given because they provide information concerning the lives of the early settlers of Pocahontas County:

The following is an account of Plank Sawed for Daniel kerr in June 1814 by me Joseph Wooddell:

To 5 quarter plank	598 feet
To Inch Plank	1022
To 3/4 Plank for covering	386
To Plank for wagon body	251
To inch Plank for petition	559

. . . . . .

James Cooper, In for Sawing in 1815 & 1816:

	L	s	d
To 5/4 planks 765 feet	1	3	0
To Inch do 1053—	1	6	0
To 3/4 do 490—	0	10	3
To 15 Joice		3	0
To Scaffold & Slab Plank		3	0
To Scantling for bedsteads			

. . . . . .

James Cooper--June 23, 1825	L	s	d
To ½ Bu. Corn	0	1	6
To 2 Bu. Corn	0	6	0
To 1 Sickle	0	3	0
Cr. by Casn	0	6	0
To 2 Bu. Rye	0	6	0

. . . . . .

June 30th 1826. David Clayton. Dn to Boarding and horse feed and stableage for his brother Richard $5. Cr. by 2 mares to his horse at $2.50 each--$5.

. . . . . .

Many other accounts are listed in Joseph's book and in the Wooddell family papers. In 1827 he drew up specifications for building a church and probably cut the required lumber. He kept cattle and entered records of their pasturing, mentions beef, hides and furs. He made five to ten pound loans of salt to neighbors, of which this entry is typical: "October 6, 1823. Lent to Elizabeth Warrick 11 lbs. Salt with the apron". He made wagon parts, bedstead parts, and frequently mentioned "cherry plank". He billed Charles Martin in March, 1825, for: "To 3½ gallons Whisky, 0-10-6". In April, 1829, he let John Sutton have "one plough Sheer Weight 12 lbs. for which he was to give me the same Weight of new Iron--he paid". He also charged one neighbor for "3½ days work in haytime, 0-10-6". Some other activities for which he presented bills were:

Halling wood to the lime kiln one day	0	9	0
Halling lime 2 days	1	4	0
Halling stone 2 days	1	16	0
13 days making brick	0	19	6
1 day attendance in mortar	0	3	0
18½ days attendance making the Brick Kiln	0	2	3
Halling a load of shingles	0	9	0

Joseph Wooddell aparently made trips of some distance for supplies, as several shopping lists are entered. The following was "for James Cooper," his son-in-law: 3 lb. Coffee, 1 Coffee pot, 1 Pepper Box, 3 Tea Cups & Sassers, 1 wearing hankerchief, 5 yrds yellow Flannen 1 yrd and half quarter wide, ½ lb Pepper. Other items on other lists included: 2 lb chocolet, 3 yrds muslin, 6 lbs Cotten, 1 Sheet Pins, 1 Small thimble, 1 Bandany hankerchief, 1 Shoehammer, 1 Sett fine Niting needles, 1 Spelling book, Some writering paper.

These records present hints as to what life was like in the early days of Pocohontas County and also show that Joseph Wooddell was active in the commerce of the region. Judging by the number of wills, deeds, and other documents he prepared for other people, copies of which are in the family papers, he must have been one of

	L	s	d
To 5/4 planks 765 feet	1	3	0
To Inch do 1053—	1	6	0
To 3/4 do 490—	0	10	3
To 15 Joice			
To Scaffold & Slab Plank		3	0
To Scantling for bedsteads		3	0

. . . . . .

James Cooper--June 23, 1825	L	s	d
To ½ Bus Corn	0	1	6
To 2 Bus. Corn	0	6	0
To 1 Sickle	0	3	0
Cr. by Cash	0	6	0
To 2 Bus. Rye	0	6	0

. . . . . .

June 30th 1826. David Clayton. Dr to Boarding and horse feed and stableage for his brother Richard $5. Cr. by 2 mares to his horse at $2.50 each—$5.

. . . . . .

Many other accounts are listed in Joseph's book and in the Wooddell family papers. In 1827 he drew up specifications for building a church and probably cut the required lumber. He kept cattle and entered records of their pasturing, mentions beef, hides and furs. He made five to ten pound loans of salt to neighbors, of which this entry is typical: "October 6, 1823. Lent to Elizabeth Warrick 11 lbs. Salt with the apron". He made wagon parts, bedstead parts, and frequently mentioned "cherry plank". He billed Charles Martin in March, 1825, for: "To 3½ gallons Whisky, 0-10-6". In April, 1829, he let John Sutton have "one plough Sheer Weight 12 lbs. for which he was to give me the same Weight of new Iron—he paid". He also charged one neighbor for "3½ days work in haytime, 0-10-6". Some other activities for which he presented bills were:

Halling wood to the lime kiln one day	0	9	0
Halling lime 2 days	1	4	0
Halling stone 2 days	1	16	0
13 days making brick	0	19	6
1 day attendance in mortar	0	3	0
18½ days attendance making the Brick Kiln	0	2	3
Halling a load of shingles	0	9	0

Joseph Wooddell aparently made trips of some distance for supplies, as several shopping lists are entered. The following was "for James Cooper," his son-in-law: 3 lb. Coffee, 1 Coffee pot, 1 Pepper Box, 3 Tea Cups & Sassers, 1 wearing hankerchief, 5 yrds yellow Flannen 1 yrd and half quarter wide, ½ lb Pepper. Other items on other lists included: 2 lb chocolet, 3 yrds muslin, 6 lbs Cotten, 1 Sheet Pins, 1 Small thimble, 1 Bandany hankerchief, 1 Shoehammer, 1 Sett fine Niting needles, 1 Spelling book, Some writering paper.

These records present hints as to what life was like in the early days of Pocahontas County and also show that Joseph Wooddell was active in the commerce of the region. Judging by the number of wills, deeds, and other documents he prepared for other people, copies of which are in the family papers, he must have been one of

the few men in the County of his generation who could write well. We know that some of his contemporaries could not write their own names (and made their marks on legal documents) and that many others could write only their own signatures. Joseph prepared two wills for himself, the first in 1822 and the second in 1832, and these documents give further evidence as to his activities and station in life. The 1822 will, in his own handwriting, reads as follows:

In the name of God Amen the Twelfth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Twenty Two I Joseph Wooddell Senr. of the County of Pocahontas and State of Virginia being now in health of Body and of perfect mind and Memory thanks be given unto god for the Same but now I am taking a Journey to the State of Ohio and Considering that I am therefore in a perticular manner Exposed to death as well as of the natural mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die I do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following that is all my real and personal Estate I do will and bequeath as hereafter directed Viz first my funeral and just debts to be paid and all my Lands in this County Containing three hundred and fourteen Acres more or less Lying and being in the County aforesaid adjoining the Lands of Jacob Warrick junr. Jacob Gillespie John Hogshead and others I will and bequeath to Two of my Sons that is John and James Wooddell to them and their heirs forever John Wooddell to have the Lower End ajoining Jacob Warricks Land to Begin on the out Side Line on the South Side of my Land opposite to what we Call the old Still house place and a Line from there across to the Creek that Come down through my meadow to Come past the old Still house place thence down the Creek till near the Lower End of my pasture then across the Lower End of the pasture and upon other Branch of the Creek to the South East Corner of my potato patch that is now then down the way that we Staked it towards the upper Corner of Johns new field about forty rods down from the Said Corner of the potato patch then Square across the Bottom to Jacob Gillespies Line and James Wooddell to have the upper End adjoining Jacob Gillespies and John Hogsheads Lands with the Buildings and improvements that is on it Excepting John Wooddell to have the priviledge of doing his own grinding and Sawing with the mills upon Conditions that he gives Some help towards keeping them in order my Lands in the State of Ohio pike County Beaver Township Containing one hundred and Sixty acres it being one quarter Section I will and bequeath to my son Joseph Wooddell and his heirs forever upon Condition that he makes his Brother James Wooddell a rite to his part of the one hundred and Thirty Eight acres which I gave to him and his Brother John Lying in this County also I will and bequeath to my Son Joseph the following property Viz the Brown mare and Colts that has been call.d his and one Cow and Colt the Smiths anvil and Vice ax matock and hoe and a Set of plough Irons one bed and a Light wagon to move with himself to assist in providing the wagon his Brother James to assist him in providing money to move with and as Soon as would be convenient Some money to help him in improving his Land the time not to Exceed four years my Son James to have the following property the Sorral filly that has been Call.d his and roan Colt that came of Betseys mare and Cattle Sheep and hogs Sufficient for the Support of the family while Together my wagon ploughs Crosscut Saw broad ax and Tools necessary for farming I wish to be kept on the place my house and kitchen furniture To be kept for the benefit of the family my son James to have my desk & Clock to my Daughter Elisabeth I will and bequeath as follows the Sorral mare that has been Call.d hers and the young Sorral mare that Came of her mare my walnut Chest Bed and Bedding all the coverings that She provided for her Self and if She Lives to alter her Station of Living I allow her to have five or Six head of Cattle five or Six head of Sheep dresser furniture and Some pots all her own Cloaths and necessary articles Else not mentioned I wish her to have a peaceable Living in my house while in the Station that She is as She has been Very good to me Since her mothers death my Cloath I wish to be divided Equally amongst my four sons my wife that was I allow her Cloaths to be divided Equally between my Three daughters that is here as Jane

Jane Galford seal
Betsy Wooddell seal

According to the James & Jane Wooddell family Bible, Elizabeth died on April 6, 1820, & her husband Joseph died on July 26, 1834. The date of Joseph's death is confirmed by a letter giving the same date in his file at the National Archives. The place of Joseph & Elizabeth's burial is not known. Forrest Wooddell was able to locate the graves of the slaves because his father, many years ago, had pointed out the spot, but he does not remember ever being shown where his great-great-grandparents were buried.

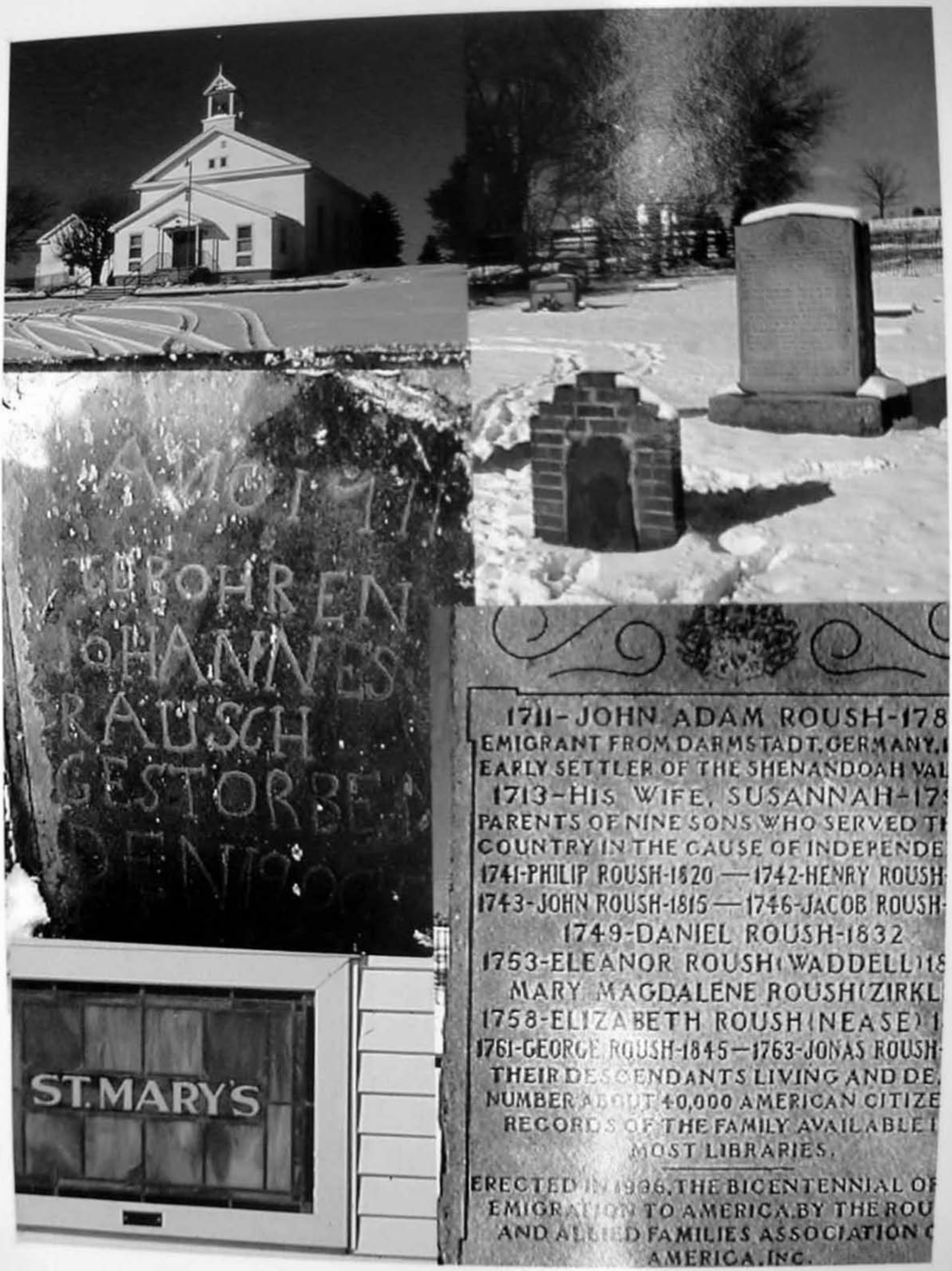
Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834) file at the National Archives in Washington, D. C., is S. F. 11883. His brother, Thomas Waddell (1759-1839), spelled his name differently; his file is 11697.

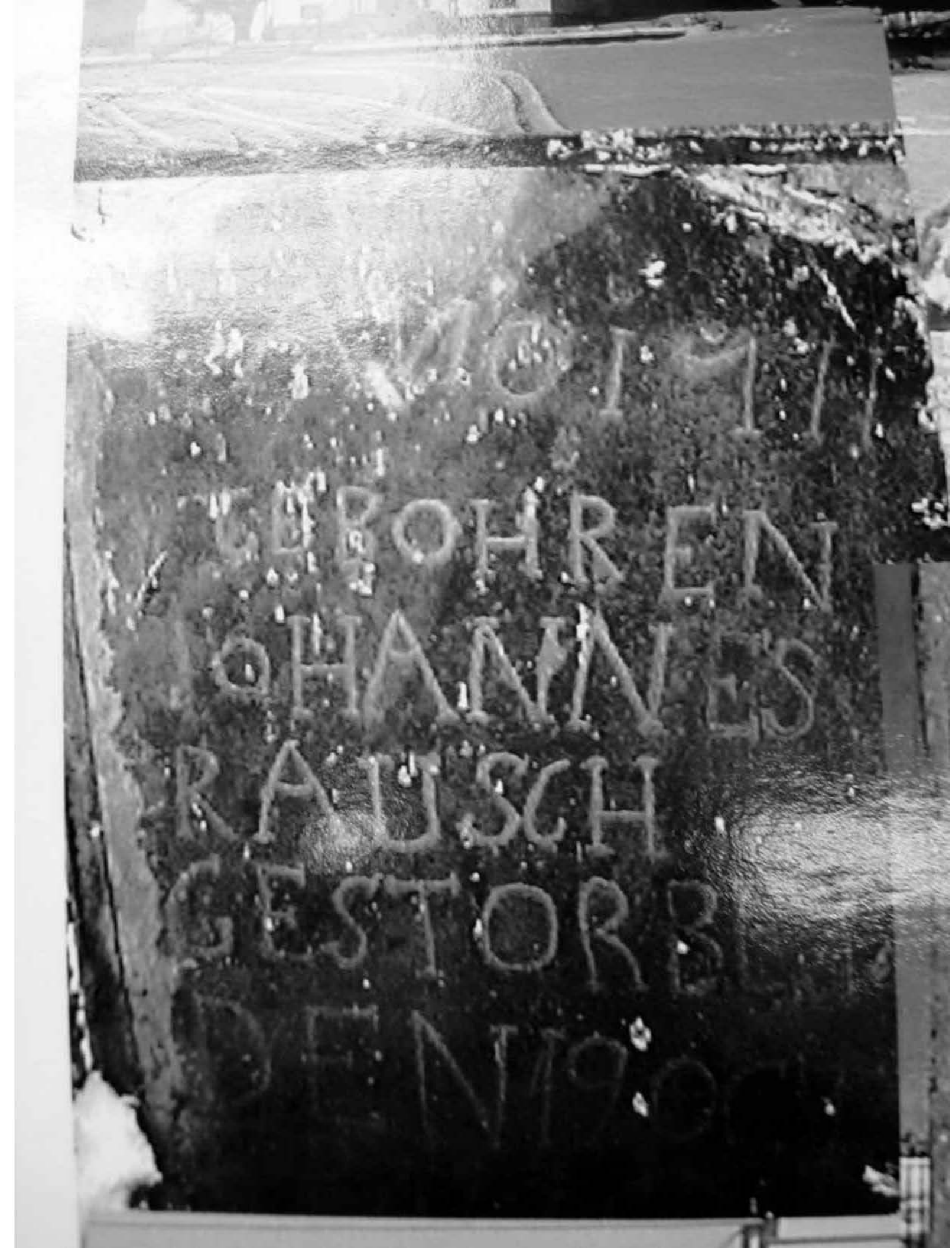
Books Cited:

Chalkley, Lyman. CHRONICLES OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENT IN VIRGINIA. 3 volumes. Rosalyn, Virginia: Commonwealth Printing Co., 1912-1913. Abstracts from the original court records of Augusta County, 1745-1800.

Price, William T. HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF POCAHONTAS COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA. Marlinton, West Virginia: Price Brothers, 1901.

My present address (1968) is: Dr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30601. Any change in my address can be obtained from: Alumni Office, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, or Alumni Records, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. I would welcome hearing from you at any time.


ST. MARY'S
1711-JOHN ADAM ROUSH-178
EMIGRANT FROM DARMSTADT, GERMANY,
EARLY SETTLER OF THE SHENANDOAH VAL
1713-HIS WIFE, SUSANNAH-17
PARENTS OF NINE SONS WHO SERVED TH
COUNTRY IN THE CAUSE OF INDEPENDE
1741-PHILIP ROUSH-1820 — 1742-HENRY ROUSH
1743-JOHN ROUSH-1815 — 1746-JACOB ROUSH
1749-DANIEL ROUSH-1832
1753-ELEANOR ROUSH (WADDELL) 18
MARY MAGDALENE ROUSH (ZIRKL
1758-ELIZABETH ROUSH (NEASE) 1
1761-GEORGE ROUSH-1845 — 1763-JONAS ROUSH
THEIR DESCENDANTS LIVING AND DE
NUMBER ABOUT 40,000 AMERICAN CITIZE
RECORDS OF THE FAMILY AVAILABLE I
MOST LIBRARIES.
ERECTED IN 1936, THE BICENTENNIAL OF
EMIGRATION TO AMERICA, BY THE ROU
AND ALLIED FAMILIES ASSOCIATION
AMERICA, INC.


LEBOHR EN
JOHANNES
RAUSCH
GESTORB

1711-JOHN ADAM ROUSH-178
EMIGRANT FROM DARMSTADT, GERMANY,
EARLY SETTLER OF THE SHENANDOAH VAL
1713-HIS WIFE, SUSANNAH-17
PARENTS OF NINE SONS WHO SERVED TH
COUNTRY IN THE CAUSE OF INDEPENDE
1741-PHILIP ROUSH-1820 — 1742-HENRY ROUSH-
1743-JOHN ROUSH-1815 — 1746-JACOB ROUSH-
1749-DANIEL ROUSH-1832
1753-ELEANOR ROUSH (WADDELL) 18
MARY MAGDALENE ROUSH (ZIRKL
1758-ELIZABETH ROUSH (NEASE)
1761-GEORGE ROUSH-1845 — 1763-JONAS ROUSH-
THEIR DESCENDANTS LIVING AND DE
NUMBER ABOUT 40,000 AMERICAN CITIZE
RECORDS OF THE FAMILY AVAILABLE I
MOST LIBRARIES.

ERECTED IN 1936, THE BICENTENNIAL OF
EMIGRATION TO AMERICA, BY THE ROU
AND ALLIED FAMILIES ASSOCIATION O
AMERICA, INC.

145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30601
September 13, 1976

The Editor
The Pocahontas Times
Marlinton, W.Va.

Dear Editor:

I am a subscriber to the Times, which I enjoy very much, and notice that you have been publishing from time to time in this Bicentennial year sketches of early citizens and events in Pocahontas County.

Therefore I attach a copy of my March 1970 revision of a paper concerning Joseph Wooddell (1752-1834), an early settler in the Green Bank area, for your consideration.

Please feel free to publish as much or as little as you wish, or none at all. I recognize that an editor must decide what to exclude as well as what to include, so no hard feelings if you decide that the Joseph Wooddell paper is not what you want. But I do want you to have a chance to make a decision.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

HC Cooper

Homer C. Cooper

I have a similar, but shorter, paper concerning James Cooper (1780-1845) of Green Bank, if that would be of interest.

Joseph Wooddell was my great-great-great-grandfather.

fired at the enemy that attracted their attention when they sent a fusillade of bullets wounding him through the hip. He fell mortally hurt. Joe Hull, William Payne, Preston Wooddell, and myself met for the last time on the morning of the day that he lost his life.

(Signed) MATTHEW JOHN MCNEEL"

Preston acquired two 100 acre tracts of land in the 1850's, located on the South Fork of Deer Creek (Rosin Run), both of which were sold by the Administrator of his estate to Claiborne Ashford. Preston's heirs were assigned Lot # 1 (73 acres) in the partition of the 610 acre tract deeded to the heirs of Preston's father by Jacob Bible. On 1 May 1888, this lot was sold by the heirs to B. F. E. Wooddell.

Preston and Harriet were the parents of six children, all of whom were born on the South Fork of Deer Creek (Rosin Run).

*131121 Delilah Elizabeth Wooddell, born 6 Jan 1854.

*131122 Madora Frances Wooddell, born 6 Nov 1855, died 11 Apr 1932.

131123 Joseph Reece Wooddell, twin, born 8 Apr 1858, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), died 17 Jan 1863, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV). Buried in the family plot on the South Fork of Deer Creek (Rosin Run), Pocahontas Co., WV. The hand chiseled inscription on his native stone grave marker has the death date as indicated above. Some family records list the death date as "17 Jan 1865".

*131124 Albert Smith Wooddell, twin, born 8 Apr 1858.

131125 Oscar Brison Wooddell, born 1 Apr 1860, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), died 7 Nov 1863, Pocahontas Co., WV. Buried in the family plot on the South Fork of Deer Creek (Rosin Run), Pocahontas Co., WV. The listed birth date is from the Pocahontas County Birth Register and the death date from his hand chiseled native stone grave marker. Some family records indicate: Birth, 11 Apr 1860; death, 11 Nov 1862.

*131126 George Preston Davis Wooddell, born 12 May 1862, died 20 Nov 1951.

131121 Delilah Elizabeth Wooddell (Preston, Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas), born 6 Jan 1854, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV). Married (1) 6 Jul 1872, Upshur Co., WV, George S. Riffle, widower, born 1815, Randolph Co., VA(WV), son of George and Susanna .. . Riffle. Delilah E. lived with her grandmother, Delilah Wooddell Pugh until the latter died in 1870. On 11 Nov 1870, she was placed under the guardianship of William J. Wooddell, but migrated to Upshur Co., WV soon afterwards to live with her Aunt Mary Blake Wooddell Knapp. Delilah and George were the parents of two known children. Delilah married (2) 23 Dec 1885, Upshur Co., WV, Perry H. Johnston, widower, age 56, born in Lewis Co., VA(WV), son of Richard and Elizabeth Johnston.

*1311211 Penelope A. Riffle, born Circa 1874.

*1311212 Mary B. Riffle, born Circa 1879.

1311211 Penelope A. Riffle (Delilah, Preston, Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas), born Circa 1874, Upshur Co., WV. Married 2 Aug 1892, Upshur Co., WV, Rudolph Burkley, age 29, born Germany, son of Adolph and Josaphine Burkley.

1311212 Mary B. Riffle (Delilah, Preston, Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas), born Circa 1879, Upshur Co., WV. Married 10 Jun 1895, Upshur Co., WV, Fred Heiser, age 23, born Germany, son of John and Mary Heiser.

131122 Madora Frances Wooddell (Preston, Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas), born 6 Nov 1855, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), died 11 Apr 1932, Pocahontas Co., WV. Buried Dunmore Cemetery, Dunmore, Pocahontas Co., WV. Married (1) 11 Jun 1872, Pocahontas Co., WV, Charles Lowe, physician, born 1844, in Ireland, died by gunshot 1 Jan 1874, Pocahontas Co., WV, son of Edward and Julia Lowe. Charles was shot by his brother-in-law, Albert S. Wooddell, a minor. Madora was enumerated in the

13112 Preston William Hank Wooddell (Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas), born 15 Aug 1832, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), died 8 Nov 1864, Martinsburg, VA(WV). Burial site unknown. Married 16 Sep 1852, Pocahontas Co., VA(WV), Harriet Rhodes Adkison, born 1828, died 16 Dec 1862 (Family source)/23 Jan 1863 (Grave marker), daughter of Abel Adkison. Harriet was buried in a small family plot on the South Fork of Deer Creek (Rosin Run), Pocahontas Co., WV. This small cemetery was desecrated by timber logging operations and only four native stone grave markers are intact. A letter from Preston to his mother and step-father, dated 17 Jan 1863, makes two separate inquiries about the health of his children but does not mention his wife, which points to the possibility/probability that Harriet did indeed die on 16 Dec 1862 and the children were in the care of their paternal grandmother on 17 Jan 1863. The hand chiseled inscription on her native stone marker lists the date of death 23 Jan 1863.

Preston, a house-joiner and farmer, enlisted in Co. F, 19th Virginia Cavalry, CSA, at Hillsboro, Pocahontas county, on 1 Apr 1863 according to official records; however, the letter referenced above, dated 17 Jan 1863, indicated he was already a member of the Confederate forces at Hillsboro. His military record in the Virginia State Archives lists the following:

P. W. H. Wooddell, 4th Corporal, Co. F, 19th VA Cav. Enlisted 1 Apr 1863, Hillsboro, VA(WV) by Col. W. L. Jackson. Term, 3 years.
Muster, dated 29 Feb 1864 - Last paid by Capt. Rocke on 1 Dec 1863.
Muster, dated 31 Oct 1864 - Wounded and captured 22 Sep 1864.
Admitted to Sheridan D. Hospital, Winchester, VA from field on 24 Sep 1864.
Diagnosis: Very serious thigh wound.
Transferred to General Hospital, Martinsburg, VA(WV), 12 Oct 1864. Admitted, 19 Oct 1864.
Wound: Compound common fracture of thigh, upper third.
Operation: Amputation of upper third, thigh, circular operation.
Result: Died 8 Nov 1864; exhaustion. Age 25.
Surgeon: W. S. Love, Provisional Army, Confederate States.

A letter from a comrade-in-arms, Matthew John McNeel, written 6 Jan 1937 to Preston's youngest child, George Preston Davis Wooddell, follows. Some of Mr. McNeel's recollections were not exactly correct. It is understandable that his comrades thought Preston had died on the battlefield.

"My Dear George and Elizabeth,
Uncle John rode over on horse back one day last week. We got our heads together and wrote up the enclosed paper in behalf of your father's memory . . .
Preston Wooddell, Sr. was a Civil War soldier and belonged to the 19th VA Cavalry. The officers of this Regiment were General Jubal Early and Col. W. T. Thompson who commanded the Regiment. Capt. William L. McNeel, 1st Lt. George W. Siple, 2nd Lt. Woods Price and 3rd Lt. John J. Beard. Preston Wooddell was killed at Fisher's Hill, VA on Sept. the 19th, 1864. So far as is known he died on the battlefield and was buried there. He was an honest man, a fine citizen, and a brave and fearless soldier. His comrades, Bill Sheets, the Hartman boys, the Hull boys, etc. were a gallant band of men and belonged to the "Wild Cat" men. The Battle of Winchester, VA lasted all day. As the soldiers fell back towards Fisher's Hill, they were given mattocks and shovels to throw up breastworks. We worked all night to be ready for the enemy the next morning - and but for some desultory shelling - back and forth - on the morning of the 19th, the real battle did not begin until late in the day and continued until sundown. We were ordered to go "double quick" to the help of our men on the left as the enemy had captured our breastworks. Reinforcements of fresh troops were rushed in so rapidly by the enemy that we had no time for order or adjustment. Our men were weary to the point of exhaustion. They were not commanded to fire - but Preston thought they had been and when he

Whitman and Rodgers Families
of
New York
and
Greenbrier County, West Virginia

by

Homer C. Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30601

February 24, 1968

WHITMAN FAMILY of Greenbrier County, West Virginia

GEORGE WHITMAN (possibly Robert Whitman)
Died before 1793, probably in Orange County, New York.

PHEBE (maiden name not known) WHITMAN
After her first husband's death, Phebe brought her family to what is now Whitman's Draft, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, about 1793. I believe that Phebe was married for the second time in 1803, Greenbrier County, to Robert Buckhannon. Her maiden name may have been Holly.

Children of George & Phebe:

1. Julia Whitman*
Married 1797, Greenbrier County, to Christopher Foglesong (1762-1846).

2. Ann Whitman*
Married 1797, Greenbrier County, to Thomas Masters.
Where did Thomas & Ann settle?

3. GEORGE WHITMAN
Born during 1775-1784 in New York (probably Orange County). Died about 1826 in Greenbrier County. I think--but cannot prove--that he was the George Whitman who married an Elizabeth Rodgers in 1804 in Greenbrier County.

4. William Whitman
Born 1779, Goshen Township, Orange County, New York, according to William T. Price, HISTORICAL SKETCHES OF POCAHONTAS COUNTY, Price Brothers, Marlinton, 1901, page 378. Died 1852, Greenbrier County, W. Va. Married 1807, Greenbrier County, to Elizabeth Erwin.

5. Andrew Whitman*
Married 1808, Greenbrier County, to Elizabeth Prince.
Where did Andrew & Elizabeth settle?

6. Holly Whitman
Died in Jackson County, Ohio, about 1825. Married 1811, Greenbrier County, to Sally Ervin.

7. Phebe Whitman
Born about 1791 in New York (probably Orange County). Died May, 1866, Greenbrier County, W. Va. Married 1815, Greenbrier County, to James White. Phebe's death record, which gives New York as her birthplace, is Greenbrier County death register 1-A, page 60, line 32.

*Proof is lacking that Julia, Ann, and Andrew were members of this family. They are included because their names recur in many branches of the family.

Evidence that our New York ancestor was George Whitman rather than Robert Whitman: (1) Phebe Whitman White (1791-1866) death record states that she was born in New York, daughter of George & Phebe Whitman. (2) The 1790 Orange County, New York, census lists a George Whitman but not a Robert

Whitman. (3) The fact that George is a much more common name than Robert in the Whitman family.

However, there is one piece of evidence which suggests that Robert is our ancestor. In 1911, Mr. William Henry Hull (1844-) wrote a letter to Miss Katie Whitman (now Mrs. L. H. Hines) in which he stated: " . . . my great-grandfather Robert Whitman (my recollection is that his name was Robert) sold out his possessions in New York State . . ." I believe that the evidence for George is stronger than for Robert, but welcome additional information on this point.

- -

GEORGE WHITMAN
Born during 1775-1784 in New York (probably Orange County). Died about 1826 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Settled at Whitmans Draft near Alvon in Greenbrier County.

ELIZABETH RODGERS
Died about 1826 in Greenbrier County. Probable wife of our George Whitman; in any event, a George Whitman & Elizabeth Rodgers were married in 1804 in Greenbrier County, Josiah Osborne officiating.

Greenbrier County deed book 20, page 298, December 30, 1853, proves that George Whitman was the father of Julia & Rebecca (below), but does not prove that he was the same George Whitman who married Elizabeth Rodgers in 1804.

Children of George (and Elizabeth?): (all born in Greenbrier County)

1. Andrew M. Whitman*
   Born about 1802. Died 1865, Nicholas County, W. Va. Probable name of wife: Eliza Ann (maiden name not known).

2. William Whitman
   Born 1806. Died 1858, Nicholas County. Perhaps was the William Whitman who married Isabella Hoover in 1828 in Greenbrier County. We know that he married Margaret Donaldson in 1833 in Greenbrier County, but not whether this was a first or second marriage.

3. George Whitman
   Born 1807. Died 1864, Whitmans Draft, Greenbrier County. Married 1847, Greenbrier County, to Mary Perkins.

4. Robert Whitman
   Born 1809. Died 1876, Nicholas County. Married 1839, Greenbrier County, to Elizabeth Fleshman (1818-1898).

5. Rebecca Whitman
   Born 1810+. Died 1895, Ritchie County, W. Va. Married (when? where?) to George W. Middleton (1801-1876).

6. Jesse Whitman*
Born about 1811. Probably the Jesse H. Whitman who married Elizabeth Buzzard in 1844 in Greenbrier County. Does anyone know where Jesse & Elizabeth settled?

7. John Whitman*
Born about 1814. Does anyone know whom John married and where they settled? May have been the father of William Wallace Whitman (1846-1916), whose death record in Nebraska gave his father's name as John Whitman and who addressed Rebecca Whitman Middleton as "Dear Aunt" in a letter written in 1891 from Stanberry, Missouri.

8. James Whitman
Born 1815. Died 1885, Logan County, W. Va. Married about 1834 (where?) to Mary Ann Richards (1816-1886).

9. JULIA ANN WHITMAN
Born 1817. Died 1903, Gilmer County, W. Va. Married in 1836 in Pocahontas County, W. Va., to James Harvey Cooper (1810-1881), son of James Cooper (1780-1845) & Nancy Agnes Wooddell Cooper (1785-1861). Harvey & Julia were the great-grandparents of Homer C. Cooper of Athens, Georgia.

NOTE--Julia should not be confused with her first cousin, Julia Ann Whitman (1830-1903), daughter of William Whitman (1779-1852) and wife of William Smith Hull (died 1898), to whom she was married in 1846.

10. Holly J. Whitman
Born about 1821. Died 1894, Nicholas County. Married 1854, Pocahontas County, to Mary Elizabeth Ewing (1836-1910).

*Proof is lacking that Andrew M., Jesse, and John were members of this family. Andrew M. Whitman is included because his death record in Nicholas County gives his parents as George & Elizabeth Whitman; however, the age at death in the same death record would place his birth earlier than the marriage of George & Elizabeth in 1804; so Andrew's parentage is unresolved.

Jesse and John are included with this family because ABSTRACTS OF COUNTY COURT RECORD BOOKS--GREENBRIER COUNTY--1828-1865, a typescript volume examined at the State Department of Archives & History, Charleston, W. Va., gives the following two abstracts:

> May Court 1828: "Administration of the estate of George Whitman is granted to William Whitman." Typescript (not original) page 200.
>
> May Court 1828: "Jesse Whitman an orphan about 17 years of age and John Whitman an orphan about 14 years of age, made choice of William Whitman their Guardian for the purpose of binding them to suitable Trades which said proceedings are sanctioned by the Court and ordered according without bond." Typescript page 204.

Further evidence that Jesse and John were probably the children of George

Whitman (died about 1826) comes from the will of Robert Buckhanan (sic) of Greenbrier County, which was written in 1835 and probated in 1836 in Pocahontas County (Will Book 1, page 475). Robert devises: "I give to Jesse Whitman the boy I raised one feather bed & Bedding & should said Jesse Whitman marry before my decease I allow him one cow & if not married I dont allow him the cow." (Jesse probably did not get the cow. As noted earlier, a Jesse H. Whitman married Elizabeth Buzzard in 1844.) Robert goes on to give the balance of his estate to Thomas Kerr, who served as bond for Julia Ann Whitman when she married James Harvey Cooper in 1836. I assume that this Robert Buckhannon is the same man who was the second husband of Phebe Whitman, probable grandmother of Jesse.

- -

QUESTIONS

Dr. Homer C. Cooper, 145 Pendleton Drive, Athens, Georgia 30601, would be grateful for more information concerning any of the above Whitmans from Orange County, New York, and Greenbrier County, West Virginia. If I ever move from Athens, my current address can be obtained from the Alumni Office, Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, or Alumni Records, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

1. Phebe Whitman was the mother of George Whitman (born during 1775-1784; died about 1826). WHAT WAS THE GIVEN NAME OF WHITMAN, FIRST HUSBAND OF PHEBE AND FATHER OF GEORGE? DO WE HAVE A COMPLETE LIST OF ALL OF PHEBE'S OTHER CHILDREN?

2. WAS HOLLY THE MAIDEN NAME OF PHEBE WHITMAN? At least eight of Phebe's descendants have had the given name Holly. In addition, Israel Holly sold land in Greenbrier County to Phebe in 1802 (Deed Book 2, pages 548-549) and Moses Shepard and wife Mary Holly sold land to George Whitman in 1805 (Deed Book 3, page 312). The Whitman and Holly names were intertwined.

3. WHEN (during 1775-1784) AND WHERE (somewhere in New York) WAS GEORGE WHITMAN BORN? WHEN DID HE DIE (about 1826, according to family tradition. He was alive when the 1820 Greenbrier County census was enumerated and his executor was named in May Court 1828)? We would like to have more exact dates for him.

4. WAS OUR GEORGE WHITMAN THE ONE WHO MARRIED ELIZABETH RODGERS IN 1804? WHO WERE ELIZABETH'S PARENTS?

5. CAN WE PROVE THAT ANDREW M., JESSE, AND JOHN WERE THE CHILDREN OF GEORGE WHITMAN (died about 1826)? See the evidence presented earlier, which is far from conclusive.

6. In 1853, several of the children of George Whitman (died about 1826) deeded

for $1 their interest in their father's land on Whitmans Draft to their brother, George Whitman (1807-1864); see Deed Book 28, page 347. The children and spouses who signed were: James H. & Julia Ann Cooper and George & Rebecca Middleton, who signed in Ritchie County; Robert & Elizabeth Whitman, William & Margaret Whitman, and Holly J. Whitman, who signed in Nicholas County. In addition, provision was made in the original (now in the hands of Mr. William Huston White, Alvon, W. Va.) for James Whitman of Logan County to sign; James did not sign and therefore he is not listed in the copy at the courthouse.

However, John & Mary Foglesong, James & Phebe Carr, and James & Phebe White, all of Greenbrier County, also signed the 1853 deed. WHY? WERE THEY ONCE THE GUARDIANS OR REPRESENTATIVES OF EARLIER GUARDIANS OF THE ORPHANS OF GEORGE WHITMAN (died about 1826)? WHY WERE THEIR SIGNATURES NECESSARY WHEN ALL OF THESE ORPHANS WERE OVER 21 LONG BEFORE 1853? I shall discuss what we know about the Carr, Foglesong, and White families involved.

KERR and CARR. We know that a Thomas Kerr signed Julia Ann Whitman (1817-1903)'s marriage bond in 1836 just before her marriage to James Harvey Cooper (1810-1881) in Pocahontas County; and that Thomas was the executor and principal beneficiary of the will of Robert Buckhannon. (Recall also that Robert "raised" Jesse Whitman.) CAN WE FIND EVIDENCE IN POCAHONTAS COUNTY OR GREENBRIER COUNTY THAT THOMAS KERR WAS THE GUARDIAN OF JULIA ANN WHITMAN?

We also know that some of the KERR family spelled the name CARR. WERE JAMES & PHEBE CARR SIGNING IN 1853 AS THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THOMAS KERR? This idea, for which I am grateful to Mr. George B. Arbuckle, is consistent with other evidence: (1) Thomas Kerr (born about 1801) & wife Elizabeth Foglesong (born about 1801) and family are found in Household 450 of the 1850 Pocahontas County census. According to Price's history, page 377, Thomas & Elizabeth "settled where James Kerr now (1901) resides, near the road to the top of Alleghany." (2) James Kerr & Phebe Foglesong were married in 1826 in Greenbrier County. In Household 144, White Sulphur Springs Township, of the 1870 Greenbrier County census are James Kerr (born about 1800) & wife Phebe (born about 1807) living in the household of Samuel & Elizabeth Gardner. In the next household is Thomas Kerr (born about 1827), probable son of James & Phebe. (3) In passing I should mention that the cemetery of the Augusta Stone Presbyterian Church, Fort Defiance, Virginia, contains the grave of a James Kerr (1800-1877), but I do not know whether he was "our" James Kerr/Carr of Greenbrier County.

The above evidence shows that the Kerr or Carr guardianship hypothesis is feasible, but does not prove that Thomas Kerr adopted Julia Ann Whitman after the death of her parents.

FOGLESONG. The John & Mary Foglesong who signed the Whitman deed in 1853 appear to have been John Foglesong (born about 1817) and wife Mary Dyche, who were married in 1840 in Greenbrier County, and were living with their children in subsequent Greenbrier censuses. I wish I knew why they were parties to the 1853 deed.

WHITE. James & Phebe White, the other two signers of the 1853 deed, were James White (born about 1787) and wife Phebe Whitman (1791-1866), who were married in 1815 in Greenbrier County. They lived on Whites Draft, the stream above Whitmans Draft. Since Phebe was the sister of George Whitman (died about 1826), James & Phebe would have been logical guardians for orphans of George. Their oldest child was George White (born 1816), perhaps named for George Whitman.

Any new evidence on any of the above six questions or any other Whitman information would be much appreciated.

- -

Early Whitman deeds in the Greenbrier County courthouse at Lewisburg include:

Book	Page	Year
2	548	1802
2	549	1802
3	312	1805
23	278	1860
1	347	1793
2	551	1802
20	298	1853
20	299	1853
28	347	1853

- -

Mr. William Huston White, Alvon, West Virginia, is a great-grandson of George Whitman (1807-1864) and great-great-grandson of George Whitman (died about 1826). He now owns the Whitman homestead at Whitmans Draft and many valuable old Whitman documents. We are all indebted to him and his wife Merle for their kind assistance and generosity.

Too many others to list here have also been helpful. However, I would particularly like to thank: The late Mrs. Edna L. Campbell, Summersville, W. Va.; Mr. Andrew Lewis Riffe, Alderson, W. Va.; Mr. Charles Shetler of West Virginia University; Mr. & Mrs. Vern O. Whitman of Charleston, W. Va.; Mr. James Clark Middleton, Petroleum, W. Va.; Mr. Newman L. Whitman, Summersville, W. Va.; Mr. Okey L. Bailes, Parkersburg, W. Va.; Mr. George B. Arbuckle, Bethesda, Md.; and Mrs. Hall F. Wilson, Coxs Mills, W. Va. In mentioning these, I am undoubtedly unfair to the many others who also helped.

Homer C. Cooper
145 Pendleton Drive
Athens, Georgia 30601

February 24, 1968

WOODZELL FAMILY RECORD

Stephen Woodzell	Born August 8th, 1793
Dinah Wright	Born November 14th, 1802

Stephen Woodzell and Dinah Wright were married April 8th, 1820,
Arrived in the United States from England June 20th, 1827.

To the above union the following children were born.

Stephen Woodzell	Born March 11th, 1821, died July 6th, 1825
Dinah Woodzell	Born May 29th, 1823, died May 16th, 1826
Sarah Woodzell	Born June 24th, 182?, died March 29th, 1826
Ann Woodzell	Born September 17th, 1828
John Woodzell	Born November 30th, 1830, Lost May 30th, 1864
William Woodzell	Born March 2nd, 1833
Elizabeth Woodzell	Born February 25th, 1835
James Woodzell	Born February 19th, 1837
Benjiman Woodzell	Born March 5th, 1839
George Woodzell	Born September 10th, 1842
Daniel Woodzell	Born July 1st, 1846

William F. Strong	Born December 10th, 1803
Julia Risk Stong	Born May 11th, 1811
Diana F. Strong	Born February 18th, 1836
Christia A. Strong	Born November 29th, 1837
Jane K. Strong	Born May 9th, 1839
A son who died with out name	Born May 29th, 1841
Esther A. Strong	Born May 22nd, 1842
Mary A. Strong	Born June 22nd, 1844
Roxey A. Strong	Born May 26th, 1846

James Woodzell and Esther A. Strong were married May 15th, 1860.
To the above union the following children were born.

William George Woodzell	Born April 5th, 1861
Sophia Ann Woodzell	Born August 18th, 1863
Stephen Risk Woodzell	Born July 23rd, 1865
John J. Woodzell	Born February 13th, 1868
Cherry Woodzell	Born May 16th, 1870
Homer A. Woodzell	Born March 20th, 1873
Lenard W. Woodzell	Born September 3rd, 1876
Edward A. Woodzell	Born July 24th, 1878
Charles Woodzell	Born May 5th, 1883
Grover M. Woodzell	Born August 29th, 1888

Esther A. Woodzell died July 28th, 1891

James Woodzell and Denize Morris were married April 13th, 1892.

Clara Bell Henry	Born June 29th, 1863, died November 21st, 1906

William George Woodzell and Clara Bell Henry were married July 3rd, 1890
To the above union the following children were born.

Howard Henry Woodzell	Born July 14th, 1891
Guy William Woodzell	Born July 29th , 1894

John Stephen Bennett (Grandson of James Woodzell) Born May 11, 1886

Sophia Ann Woodzell married Marcellus B. Bennett
Children:
Henry Herman
John Stephen
Edward
Elzie
Howard W.

DESCENDENTS OF ANDREW AND MARGARET SUSAN CUTLIP PERRY.

Andrew Perry b.Oct.3, 1851. d.Dec.11, 1929.Clawson Cemetary Married
Margaret Susan Cutlip b.Nov.7, 1855. d.Feb.10, 1886. Ruckman Cem.

Children-

John
Albert Francis
Elzina
Melvina

John Perry b.Oct.10, 1875.d.Feb.20, 1951. Clawson Cem. Married
Minnie Elizabeth Friel b.Sept.30, 1865. d.Nov.16, 1964. Clawson Cem.

Children-

Flora Lawrence b.Oct.4, 1897. d.May 8, 1986. Staunton, Va.
Dennis William b.Aug.21, 1899. d.Feb 09, 1976. Ruckman Cem.

Albert Francis Perry b.Oct.31, 1880. d.Sept.30, 1954. McCutcheon Cem. Married
Margaret McCutcheon b.Sept.24, 1883. d.Aug.28, 1946. McCutcheon Cem.

Children-

Norval b.July20, 1903. d.Apr.2, 1977. McCutcheon Cem.
Orie Everette b.Feb.26, 1905. d.Feb.20, 1986. Rising Sun, Md.
Thurman Lake b.June11, 1907. d.Oct.27, 1923. McCutcheoon Cem.
Lena Rachel b.July24, 1910. d.Aug.10, 1918. McCutcheon Cem.
Nellie Frances b. Nov.28, 1913
William Simpson b.Apr.18, 1916
Baby Boy b.Sept.23, 1918. d.Sept.27, 1918. McCutcheon Cem.
Anna Pearl b. Nov.13, 1919.
Baby Girl b. and d. April 17, 1923. McCutcheon Cem.
Edna Mae b.July 3, 1924
Mary Elizabeth b.Aug.12, 1929

Elzina Perry b.Dec.21, 1878. d.Feb.16, 1963. Clawson Cem. Three marriages.
(1) H. Lester Divorced 1902.
(2) George Sylvester Payne b.( ) d.Dec.5, 1918. Cottle Hill Cem.
(3) John S. Woods b.( ) d.Feb.8, 1932. Family Cem. Cottle, W. Va.

Four children by Payne-

Clarence Lafayette b.( ) d.Aug.31, 1910.
Nancy Agnes b.Dec.8, 1905. d.Jan.8, 1986.
Florina Belle b.Apr.19, 1908. d.( ) Clawson Cem.
Vergie Lea b.May 5, 1913. d.( ) Clawson Cem.

Melvina Perry b.Apr.3,1883. d.Jul 19,1968. Buckhannon Cem. Married Jan.8,1908.
Daniel T. Tharp b.Oct.11, 1985. d.Dec.13, 1951. Buckhannon, W.Va. Children-
Paul b.( ) d.( ) Cemetary? Beulah
Layton L. b.Nov.10, 1911. d.( )
Lela Bernice b.June 7, 1914.

To best of my knowledge there were 20 grandchildren, 10 of whom are living and 39 great grandchildren, 38 living.